

Evaluation of the North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Insurance Program and Feasibility Study for National Expansion

Deliverable 1 (Revised) Evaluation of the North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Insurance Program

Contract Number: 1406-N10PC18078/0001 US Department of Interior, Acquisition Services Directorate Solicitation Number 1406-04-09-CS-21443

Submitted to:

USDA/RMA Attn: Charles Naglich 6501 Beacon Drive Kansas City, MO 64133-4676

Submitted by:

Watts and Associates, Inc. 4331 Hillcrest Road Billings, Montana 59101 watts@wattsandassociates.com

July 23, 2010

This document includes data that shall not be disclosed outside of the Government and shall not be duplicated, used, or disclosed, in whole or in part, for any purpose. The Government shall have the right to duplicate, use, or disclose the data to the extent provided in Contract 1406-N10PC18078. All pages of this document are subject to this restriction.



Table of Contents

| Section I. Executive Summary | 1 |
|--|-----|
| Section II. Introduction | 3 |
| Section III. Data | 6 |
| Section IV. Program Procedures | 8 |
| Section V. Stakeholder Input | 9 |
| Section VI. Insurance Experience | 14 |
| Section VII. Alternative PTY Calculations | |
| Section VIII. Additional Analyses | 25 |
| Section IX. Summary of Findings | 42 |
| List of Tables | |
| Table 1. Summary of Business Data for All Eligible Crops Aggregated by | |
| Type of Approved Yield, North Dakota 2007-2009 | 15 |
| Table 2. Frequency of Loss among Units by Category of Unit | 17 |
| Table 3. Liability and Premium per Acre by Category of Approved Yield | |
| Table 4. Summary of Business Data for Crops with Highest Number of Acres | |
| with PTY, 2007-2009 | |
| Table 5. Liability per Acre by Designated Category, Selected Crops | 19 |
| Table 6. Counties in which Acres with PTY Exceeded State Average | 20 |
| Table 7. Eligible Units that Used T-yield Procedures: Data Standardized to Calculated | |
| Average Yield | 21 |
| Table 8. Change in Experience Data and Resultant Loss Ratios and Loss Cost Ratios with | |
| Ineligible Units Excluded and Data Standardized to Average Calculated Yield | 22 |
| Table 9. Estimated Experience and Change for Eligible Units that Originally Used T-yield | |
| Procedure when Simple Average PTY is Substituted (Standardized Data) | 22 |
| Table 10. Estimated Experience for Units Using PTY (Standardized Data) and Change | |
| when T-yield is Substituted for PTY | 23 |
| Table 11. Estimated Experience for Eligible Units that Originally Used T-yield Procedure | |
| when Production-weighted Average PTY is Substituted (Standardized Data) | 24 |
| Table 12. Estimated Experience for Eligible Units that Originally Used T-yield | |
| Procedure when Acre-Weighted Average PTY is Substituted (Standardized Data) | 24 |
| Table 13. Loss Cost Ratios and Loss Ratios for Standardized Data and Three Alternative | 2.4 |
| | 24 |
| Table 14. Estimated Experience for Units Using PTY (Standardized Data) when Production | 25 |
| or Acreage-weighted PTYs is Substituted for the Simple Average PTYs | 25 |
| Table 15. Effects of Excluding Preventing Planting (PP) Indemnities and Replanting | 26 |
| Payments on Indemnities and Loss Ratios | 20 |
| Table 16. Original Standardized Indemnities, Standardized Indemnities without Prevented | 26 |
| Planting and Replanting, and Effects of Substituting T-yield for PTY | |
| Table 17. Number of Annual Actual Yields Used to Construct PTY | 41 |
| Table 18. Experience Data for Policies with PTY Summary Database and Policies without PTY Summary Database 2007-2009, North Dakota | 20 |
| Table 19. Increase in Acres, Liability, Premium, and Indemnity for Units Involving | 49 |
| Proxy Yield Other than as T-yield Type Relative to Original Data | 30 |
| Troxy Treat Other than as 1-yield Type Relative to Original Data | 50 |

i



| Table 20. I | Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag for Original Type 15 | |
|-------------|--|------|
| I | Data, by Batch (Normalized Data) | 31 |
| Table 21. I | Percentage Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag, by Batch | . 32 |
| Table 22. I | Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag After Substitution of PTY | |
| | for T-yield and T-yield for PTY (Normalized Data) | . 33 |
| Table 23. I | Percentage Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag after | |
| S | Substitution, by Batch | 34 |
| Table 24. C | Changes in Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag After | |
| S | Substitution of PTY for T-yield and T-yield for PTY (Normalized Data) | . 35 |
| Table 25. I | Movement among Yield Limitation Flags with PTY Substituted for T-yield | |
| 8 | and T-yield for PTY, All Years (Normalized Data) | . 37 |
| | Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of | |
| | Acre-Weighted PTY | . 38 |
| Table 27. I | Percentage Distribution of Net Acres and Liability According to Yield | |
| | Limitation Flag after Substitution of Acre-Weighted PTY | . 39 |
| Table 28. I | Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of | |
| I | Production-Weighted PTY | 40 |
| Table 29. I | Percentage Distribution of Net Acres and Liability According to Yield | |
| I | Limitation Flag after Substitution of Production-Weighted PTY | 41 |
| Table 30. 0 | Comparisons of Loss Cost Ratio and Loss Ratio for the Various Scenarios | 41 |
| Table 31. C | Changes in Liability, Premium, and Indemnity, by Percentile of Change in Approve | d |
| Yi | ield | 42 |
| | | |
| | List of Appendices | |
| Appendix . | A. North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Pilot Insurance Program Sample | |
| | Listening Session Agenda | |
| Appendix 1 | B. North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Pilot Insurance Program Insurance | |
| | Experience | |



SECTION I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Risk Management Agency (RMA) engaged the Contractor to evaluate the North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield (PTY) Pilot Program. The contracted evaluation addresses three unique elements. The first is an assessment of the impact of requiring use of the PTY within the pilot area, as opposed to allowing insureds to elect the use of the PTY program as an option. The second is an assessment of an alternative PTY calculation approach using a weighted average in the PTY summary database. These two elements are specifically addressed in this report. The third element of this contracted evaluation, an assessment of the feasibility of expanding the program beyond North Dakota using either the existing PTY calculation procedures or the alternative PTY calculation procedures, is addressed in a subsequent report as required by the contract. The Contractor has focused the report on quantitative analysis and stakeholder input, as required by the contract, and does not provide recommendations concerning any elements of the analysis.

Under the current pilot program, a PTY is calculated using a summary database that combines all basic and optional unit acreage and production history by crop, practice, type, variety, and Transitional Yield Map Area (P/T/V/TMA) for a crop policy. Yield for a crop year in the PTY summary database is the total production divided by the total acreage within that crop year for the P/T/V/TMA. The PTY is the simple average of the annual values from the summary PTY database. The calculations require a minimum of four crop years of data, one of which must be an actual yield. The summary database may contain as many as ten consecutive crop years of actual or assigned production values. RMA describes these PTY procedures in detail in an attachment (PM-06-028.1) to the Product Management Bulletin: Informational Memorandum PM-06-028 announcing the program.

Two primary data sources are used in the required assessments: the crop insurance experience data collected and maintained by RMA and stakeholder input from listening sessions and trade show attendees in regions of North Dakota. Data from the RMA crop insurance experience database for the eligible crops were initially segmented into four categories: units using PTY, units using T-yields, units with all actual yields, and unclassified units. Only data from units using PTY and from units using T-yields were initially used to evaluate the impact of the use of the PTY. Unclassified yield records included units coded with yield indicator of K, but with no annual yields based on any T-yield type. Many of these unclassified units were "added land" whose approved yields were based on added land procedures. The experience data were subsequently separated into two mutually exclusive groups: those with a PTY summary database and those without. These data were used in an analysis that included consideration of the effects of PTY approaches in North Dakota on cups, floors, and yield substitution.

The Contractor had the opportunity to discuss the PTY Pilot with approximately 150 individuals, most of whom were North Dakota producers. As a group, the North Dakota producers were quite pleased with the PTY Pilot program, were enthusiastic about its continuation, and saw few barriers to its expansion. Two insureds expressed concern about the effects of crop insurance in general and the PTY program in particular on the prices of agricultural land. One of these two

Barley, Canola/Rapeseed, Corn, Dry Beans, Dry Peas, Flax, Grain Sorghum, Millet, Mustard, Oats, Rye, Safflower, Soybeans, Sunflower Seed, and Wheat.



felt it is particularly important to consider the impact of land prices on entry-level farmers, particularly if the PTY program encourages a new generation of farmers to begin independent production. Most producers indicated having a choice between T-yields and PTYs was one of the most attractive features of the pilot. Those who did not were primarily producers with lesser need to establish an approved yield for a unit using any proxy yield procedures. Almost all the insureds indicated they depended on insurance agents to complete all program calculations and made their decisions based on the liability and premium information supplied by the agents. All the insurance industry personnel were pleased to be able to offer the PTY option. They had a strong preference to continue the program as an option rather than as a requirement. None of the insurance industry personnel expressed concern about the added administrative burden of the program. A limited number of agents and most insureds indicated they were not aware of the surcharge associated with the option.

This report includes a detailed quantitative evaluation of the effects of requiring the use of PTY. To do so, a PTY was calculated for units that had used the standard T-yield approach originally. Similarly, the standard T-yield replaced the PTY for those units that had used the PTY originally. Approximately 13 percent of policies and units that originally used the standard T-yield procedure and 10 percent of net insured acres were eliminated from these calculations due to lack of one actual yield for the policy. Premiums and indemnities were standardized to the Type 15 average yields to avoid the confounding effects of the various rating and indemnity calculations on the subsequent analyses.

The standardized data were used to evaluate the effects of requiring the use of the PTY procedures. The estimated impact of requiring the use of PTY procedures for those units that had used the T-yield is small. Some units had higher guarantees; some had lower. The net effect was a reduction in liability (-0.3 percent), an increase in premium (+1.7 percent), and a reduction in indemnities (-2.8 percent). However, it should be noted, the premium increase is less than the 5 percent surcharge associated with the PTY. Furthermore, if North Dakota is representative of all states, a substantial number of policies and units will not have the single actual yield required to use the PTY procedure.

Substituting the T-yield for PTY on units that originally used PTY results in a substantial reduction in loss cost ratio and loss ratio for those units. However, unit performance before substitution was substantially the same as units that used the T-yield. The short data series and the variable results by year, crop, etc. limits the utility of any test of significance. One could conclude that program performance was adversely affected in a relative sense by use of the PTY: losses potentially would have been lower if those units had been forced to use the T-yield procedures. But, producers also have options to use added land procedures and other methods. It is quite possible that some units that used PTY might have used those alternatives. Hence, it is not possible to state unequivocally that losses would have been substantially lower if the PTY had not been available.

The Contractor evaluated the effect of using an alternative "weighted average" PTY procedure in place of the current simple average procedure. Each annual average yield was weighted with either the total production or the total acreage for that year. The production-weighted PTY approach increases the loss ratio and loss cost ratio. The acreage-weighted PTY calculation



results in substantially the same values as those obtained using the simple average PTY. These results are similar for units that originally used the T-yield and for units that originally used the PTY.

At the request of RMA, the Contractor conducted additional analyses regarding the impact of the PTY on floors, cups, and yield substitution. Information about the distribution of effects over the crop insurance portfolio is presented to supplement the original analysis which focused on average outcomes. Within each of the two mutually exclusive groups (policies with a PTY summary database and policies without this database), units (by P/T/V/TMA if necessary) were further separated into groups according to yield limitation flag. Substitutions of PTY for published T-yield and T-yield for published PTY then were made.

The section of the report on these supplemental analyses focuses on the aggregate effects for all crops included under the pilot for all counties in North Dakota, since relatively few substantive differences were found among crops or counties. Relatively small changes in loss cost ratios and loss ratios are observed.

As requested during the Oral Report, the Contractor examined the changes to liability, premium, and indemnity according to percentile of change in the approved yield resulting from alternative T-yield approaches. The subset of data used for this purpose included only policies that had at least one T-yield type in a Type 15 record or that utilized a floor or yield substitution, and that had at least one actual yield at the policy level. Replacing the simple average PTY for the T-yield resulted in no change in the liability, a small decrease in premium, and a small increase in indemnity for this group. The changes were small at all percentiles of change in the approved yield.

SECTION II. INTRODUCTION

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Risk Management Agency (RMA) through the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation (FCIC) provides a range of crop insurance programs for agricultural producers. Actual Production History (APH) insurance, Revenue Assurance (RA) insurance, and Crop Revenue Coverage (CRC) insurance are structured around individual producer historical yield databases (APH Databases). The creation and management of these APH Databases follow published procedures and require considerable attention from the insured and the agent, especially in cases where the operation is large and multiple crops are grown. Much of the complexity required by the APH Database system derives from the wide range of species and varieties, practices, land, and cooperative agreements involved in the production of crops on large and diverse operations in addition to producer choices regarding creation of optional units.

An approved yield derived from the APH Database determines the guarantee for most federally-subsidized crop insurance policies (e.g., more than 80 percent of the book of business in 2009). In the APH Database, yearly actual, assigned, adjusted transitional-yields and/or unadjusted transitional yields are summed and the sum is divided by the number of yields. The APH Database must include at least four yields and may contain up to ten consecutive crop years of actual or assigned yields. The approved yield used to determine the production guarantee may



incorporate yield adjustments elected under applicable policy provisions, yield revisions/ reductions, or other limitations according to FCIC approved procedures applied when calculating the approved yield.²

Separate APH Databases are required in many circumstances: basic and optional units and by P/T/V/TMA to match the actuarial documents. Acreage grown under an organic practice also requires a separate APH Database. If a producer has fewer than four years of actual data in a particular APH Database, the database is "completed" using transitional yields (T-yields) established by RMA. T-yields have played an important role in insurance under the APH insurance plan and other plans³ that use these values as the basis for establishing an insured's expected yield. In North Dakota, almost 40 percent of the acreage insured under the plans using APH Databases in 2009 was insured using some form of T-yield.

Long crop rotations limit the ability of some insureds to provide four years of actual records for some APH Databases. Under long rotational patterns involving a variety of crops grown on a single unit, accumulating four years of actual yields in all APH Databases may require many years of farming on the unit. While these longer rotations may address best production practices, using these rotations effectively requires the use of T-yields in an insured's APH Database. If T-yields underestimate a producer's production capabilities, as some producers believe, the guarantee for a unit would be reduced; the premium could be increased; and as a consequence a producer's decisions about crop insurance may be affected.

For the 2000 and 2001 crop years, a Basic Unit APH Transitional Yield Pilot Program (Basic Unit T-yield Pilot) was offered for five Montana counties (Daniels, Fergus, Hill, Pondera, and Yellowstone). The T-yields used under this Basic Unit T-yield Pilot were called "personal transitional yields" (PTY) in a 2000 USDA Manager's Bulletin. The crop year 2000 pilot applied to eligible crops with November 30 and December 31 contract change dates. For 2001, the pilot procedures were initially intended to apply only to crops with a June 30, 2000 contract change date. However, the Basic Unit T-yield Pilot was expanded to include crops with November and December contract change dates for the 2001 crop year and extended to include the 2002 and 2003 crop years in a 2001 Manager's Bulletin. It is important to note the Basic Unit T-yield Pilot did not apply to all plans of insurance nor to all coverage levels. The Contractor was not able to find references to the Basic Unit T-yield Pilot program in publicly available RMA or FCIC documents after the end of the program in the 2003 crop year.

The current PTY Pilot Program was created after, "Some North Dakota policyholders expressed concern that crop rotations limit their ability to provide four years of actual records and eliminate the use of T-yields." The Pilot was effective beginning with the 2007 crop year. No precise duration was specified for the pilot, but Informational Memorandum PM 06-028 stated the

² USDA, RMA, 2006, 2007 Crop Insurance Handbook, page 7.

³ CRC and RA in particular.

⁴ USDA, RMA, 2000, Manager's Bulletin MGR-00-007.

⁵ Except sugar beets, potatoes, and dry peas (which are authorized for Master Yields which are generally believed to reflect a producers production capabilities)

⁶ USDA, RMA, 2000, Manager's Bulletin MGR-01-005.

⁷ For example, it was not available for to revenue or CAT insurance programs.

⁸ http://www.rma.usda.gov/bulletins/rd/2006/PDF/pm06-028.pdf, accessed February 2, 2010.



bulletin was in effect until "rescinded, revised, or upon publication of superseding procedures." The FCIC Board of Directors, in consideration of Docket No. CI - Personal T-yield Program – 06-01, Exhibit No. 2834, authorized the PTY Pilot Program through the evaluation period, as authorized under section 508(g)(B)(ii)(III) of the Federal Crop Insurance Act. 9

The current PTY Pilot Program is for eligible Category B APH crops in North Dakota. Eligible crops under the pilot include barley, canola/rapeseed, corn, dry beans, dry peas, flax, grain sorghum, millet, mustard, oats, rye, safflower, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. The purpose of the program is to provide APH procedures that more accurately reflect individual producer capabilities. Under the current PTY program, the insured must provide an acceptable production report that contains at least one crop year with actual yields for the crop for which the PTY option is elected. The PTY is then calculated using the insured's actual yield(s) and assigned yields, as necessary. The PTY is then used in place of T-yields published in the Actuarial Documents (or other calculated T-yields authorized by the FCIC 18010 Crop Insurance Handbook (CIH), such as Simple Average (SA) T-yields for added land).

Under current procedures, the agent completes the summary database by P/T/V/TMA for the crop elected by the insured. Values in each PTY summary database are total production divided by total acreage within a crop year. The PTY is then calculated as the simple average of the annual values from the summary PTY database. An attachment to the RMA informational notice announcing the pilot¹¹ describes the PTY procedures in detail. The calculations require:

Determining an acre-weighted average of actual/assigned yields for each crop year for all APH Databases by crop/P/T/V/TMA by dividing total production by total acres for crop/P/T/V/TMA for each APH crop year;

Calculating the simple average of such annual yields by summing the results for each crop year as derived above and dividing by the number of APH crop years;

Including at least 4 but not more than the 10 most recent APH crop year actual/assigned yields; and

Using county T-yields (adjusted if necessary) to complete four crop years in the APH Database if there are not at least 4 years of actual/assigned production.

While these steps appear to be relatively simple, the application of the procedures by crop P/T/V/TMA has the potential to add substantial complexity, especially when a large variety of crops and types are grown. Nonetheless, producer and insurance industry response to the PTY pilot has been substantial and enthusiastic.

RMA engaged the Contractor to evaluate the PTY pilot, including:

(1) An assessment of the impact of requiring use of the PTY within the pilot area, as opposed to allowing producers to elect it as an option;

http://www.rma.usda.gov/fcic/2006/118minutes.pdf, accessed February 2, 2010.

¹⁰ USDA, RMA, 2006, Informational Memorandum: PM-06-028.

¹¹ USDA, RMA, 2006, Personal Transitional Yield (PTY) Pilot Program Procedures (North Dakota), http://www.rma.usda.gov/bulletins/rd/2006/PDF/pm06-028.1-attach.pdf, accessed January, 2009.



- (2) An assessment [of] an alternative PTY using a weighted average among years in the PTY summary database; and
- (3) An assessment of the feasibility of expanding the program beyond North Dakota as a program requirement, as either the existing Pilot PTY or Alternative PTY¹²

The scope of this evaluation is substantially limited compared to a program evaluation as described in the Program Evaluation Handbook (FCIC-22010 (09-2005)). Accordingly, the scope of this report does not address many of the components of a program review identified in that document. The focus is upon an assessment of the impact use of PTY may have had on program outcomes during crop years 2007 through 2009 in North Dakota and upon documenting the reactions of producers and other interested parties in that state regarding the procedure. The Contractor has structured the remainder of the report to incorporate seven sections including:

- An overview of the data considered in the report;
- An evaluation of current program procedures;
- Discussion of specific themes from the listening sessions including both positive and negative attributes of the pilot PTY program, potential enhancements, and program deficiencies as expressed by participants in the listening sessions and interviews;
- A preliminary review and evaluation of the existing PTY program in North Dakota; including an analysis of the impact of the elective nature of the PTY program and an assessment of the impact of requiring the use of the PTY program in the pilot area;
- An assessment of the impact of two alternative PTY calculation procedures;
- An assessment of the effects of prevented planting indemnity and replant payments on the patterns reflected in the previous assessments;
- An assessment of the impact of the PTY procedures on cups, floors, and yield substitutions; and
- A summary of the findings in the report.

A subsequent report under this contract addresses issues that might affect the feasibility of expanding the PTY program beyond North Dakota as a program requirement, using either the existing or alternate PTY calculation procedures. Pursuant to the instructions in the contract, the Contractor has focused the report on analysis and does not provide recommendations concerning any elements of the analysis.

SECTION III. DATA

Two primary data sources are used in these assessments: the crop insurance experience data collected and maintained by RMA and stakeholder input from listening sessions and trade show interactions in various regions of North Dakota. Data from the RMA crop insurance experience database for the eligible crops¹³ were initially subdivided into categories using the following criteria applied to the Type 15 data records of the Data Acceptance System administered by RMA:

¹² United States Department of Interior, National Business Center, Acquisition Services Directorate, 2009, Solicitation Number: 14060409CS21443

¹³ Barley, Canola/Rapeseed, Corn, Dry Beans, Dry Peas, Flax, Grain Sorghum, Millet, Mustard, Oats, Rye, Safflower, Soybeans, Sunflower Seed, and Wheat.



- (1) Units using PTY: Yield indicator is K, the PY common option code is present, and one or more annual yields has yield type equal to C, E, I, IL, IX, L, N, S, T, TX, or X. 14
- (2) Units using T-yields but not PTY: Yield indicator is not K, the PY common option code is not present, and one or more annual yields has yield type equal to C, E, I, IL, IX, L, N, S, T, TX, or X.
- (3) Units with all actual yields: Yield indicator is not K and yield types C, E, I, IL, IX, L, N, S, T, TX, or X are not present.
- (4) Unclassified units. Any unit that did not have characteristics specified for category 1 through 3 was included in this category: Many units in this category had yield indicator of K, the PY option code was present, but no yield types equal to C, E, I, IL, IX, L, N, S, T, TX, or X were present.

Only data from Category 1 and an appropriate subset of data from Category 2 were used in the initial evaluation of the impact of the choice of using PTYs or T-yields by insureds. Units in Category 2 not including at least one actual yield at the policy level are ineligible for the PTY program and consequently were eliminated from the dataset used in the evaluation. Categories 3 are not subject to the PTY or T-yield procedures, except when cups, floors, or yield substitutions are used. Otherwise, approved yields are not based on transitional yield types. As noted previously, Category 4 records included units coded with yield indicator of K, but with no annual yields based on the T-yield types. Many of these were added land using an average of the approved yields and similar situations.

The procedures for calculating the approved yield are complex, involving factors such as cupping, 60 percent yield substitution, and others. Furthermore, premium calculations involve many factors, such as optional unit, enterprise unit, and whole farm unit discounts; optional coverage such as higher levels of prevented planting; late planting reductions; and others. Indemnity calculations can involve multi-crop reduction, liability adjustment, and other factors. These calculations can be very complicated in some circumstances and ultimately will affect the performance of a crop insurance product. The Contractor did not attempt to recreate all the complexities of the Data Acceptance System for analysis of the effects of requiring PTY procedures nor for comparison of a simple average PTY and production-weighted or acreageweighted PTY calculation procedures. To provide the most transparent analyses, calculations of liability, premium, and indemnity for these comparisons were standardized to the average yield from the Type 15 record. The base data from the experience database were recalculated using the average of the actual data entered in the Type 15 record. The results of these calculations were then used for comparison of the effects of alternative PTY calculation procedures (i.e., simple average PTY, production-weighted PTY, and acreage-weighted PTY) and for the assessment of the impact of using PTY procedures for all transitional yields after the first year (so the insured has the requisite production record for establishing a PTY).

Regarding stakeholder input data, the Contractor gathered these data during discussions with interested and affected parties. The Contractor collected this input during three listening sessions, two trade shows, and numerous personal and telephonic conversations outside these

¹⁴ The term yield indicator refers to a characteristic of the data used to calculate the approved yield. Yield type is associated with the data for a particular year. Yield types are defined in the Exhibits to the Type 15 record of the Data Acceptance System. See http://www.rma.usda.gov/FTP/Publications/M13_Handbook/2007/approved/REC15EXH.PDF for the 2007 version.



more structured stakeholder input gathering exercises. The listening sessions were held in Grand Forks, Williston, and Minot, North Dakota. The trade show stakeholder information gathered took place at the Prairie Grains Conference and the KMOT Ag Expo. The conversations outside these venues were held in conjunction with the listening sessions and tradeshows generally during organized social gatherings for producers and exhibitors.

SECTION IV. PROGRAM PROCEDURES

W&A examined documents that control the program procedures and evaluated these against the data that have been accumulated under the pilot. There are two documents that specifically govern the PTY Pilot: a set of procedures issued as an attachment to Product Management Bulletin: Informational Memorandum PM-06-028 (designated as PM-06-028.1) and the edits contained in the Appendix III for the Type 15 records. W&A's interpretation of PM-06-028.1 is that the choice of using PTY was to be identified by the common option code "PY" included in the appropriate field in both the Type 11 and the Type 15 records to flag the policies that had chosen this option. Secondly, the Type 15 record was to include a yield indicator of "K" to indicate the use of PTY. In other words, if PTY was used in any way to establish the approved yield for the unit represented by the Type 15 record, the yield indicator field was to be "K." However, if the approved yield did not incorporate a PTY in its determination, the yield indicator was to be any other authorized value. This would facilitate extraction of data for the particular units on which the PTY was applied.

Extraction of the data for the analysis was hampered because the interpretation outlined above appeared to the Contractor to have not been followed in all cases. In the three years of available data for North Dakota, the Contractor found 45,788 units earning premium that had Type 15 records with yield indicator of "K" and a common option code of "PY," but where all data entered into the records were actual yields, zero planting years, assigned yields, and similar non-transitional yields. Summary totals for these records included 5.8 million acres, \$1.4 billion of liability, \$251 million of premium, and \$157 million of indemnities. The loss ratio for these records is approximately 0.63, very similar to the loss ratio for units with all actual yields (or derivatives thereof). The yield indicator "K" was expected to have identified use of the PTY procedures for establishing the approved yield, but that was not necessarily the case. The Contractor also identified records with the "PY" common option code (but no PTY summary database) that used published T-yields for calculating the approved yield.

One criterion used by the Contractor to identify units that used PTY was to search for the "PY" common option code in **both** the Type 11 and the Type 15 records. However, during reconciliation of data for the finalization of this report, the Contractor identified a small number of units for which PTYs were used, but whose data did not include the "PY" common option code in both the Type 11 and Type 15 records. The Contractor noted the coding instructions appear to have caused the PTY procedure to over-ride other yield indicator flags such as an added land flag.



SECTION V. STAKEHOLDER INPUT

The Contractor gathered stakeholder input during discussions with producers, insurance industry representatives, extension agents, producer organization representatives, and USDA staff, including RMA Regional Office staff. The Contractor collected this input during three listening sessions, two trade shows, and numerous personal and telephonic conversations outside these more structured stakeholder input gathering exercises. The listening sessions were held in Grand Forks, North Dakota, on December 9, 2009; in Williston, North Dakota, on January 25, 2010; and in Minot, North Dakota, on January 29, 2010. The trade shows wherein stakeholder information was gathered took place at the Prairie Grains Conference at the Alerus Center in Grand Forks, North Dakota, on December 9 and 10, 2009; and at the KMOT Ag Expo at State Fair Center on the North Dakota State Fairgrounds in Minot, North Dakota, on January 27 through 29, 2010. Most of the conversations outside these venues were held in conjunction with the listening sessions and trade shows during social gatherings organized as optional elements of the trade shows.

Grand Forks

The Contractor staffed a booth in the exhibitor area of the Prairie Grains Conference. Paid attendance at the conference for 2009 was estimated by the conference organizers at approximately 600. Attendance in 2009 was down slightly from historical levels due to a period of extremely cold winter weather. The trade show organizers stated producers with livestock were less likely to attend in 2009 than in earlier years due to the weather. Paid attendees at the Prairie Grains Conference were almost exclusively producers, although some of these producers also serve as agents for companies selling crop insurance. In addition, there were approximately 100 individuals staffing trade show booths at the conference, including insurance industry (4), financial (2), and government representatives (2). The Contractor made an effort to speak to all the insurance, finance, and government stakeholders exhibiting at the conference.

The theme of the Contractor's booth at the conference was "Crop Insurance: North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Pilot Program Assessment." The Contractor's presence in Grand Forks was well advertised through producer group emailing, announcements at conference sessions, and the trade show banners. The Contractor was prepared to supply as much information about the PTY option as a visitor wished and to receive comments and suggestions concerning the PTY program from any stakeholders who wished to supply such information. Those who stopped at the booth were provided a very brief summary of the program elements and encouraged to express their opinions concerning the PTY Pilot, its tender as an option, and the possibility that a PTY approach might be expanded outside North Dakota.

The North Dakota Barley Council semi-annual meeting and the North Dakota Grain Growers Association annual meeting are held in conjunction with the Prairie Grains Conference. During these meetings, the Contractor made brief announcements about the opportunity to assist in the evaluation of the North Dakota PTY Pilot Program through individual conversations during the exhibition and through the more structured listening session whose time and location were announced.



Listening Session

The Contractor conducted a traditional listening session in Grand Forks on December 9, 2009. In compliance with the constraints imposed by the Paperwork Reduction Act, the listening session was driven by an agenda (Appendix A) rather than by specific questions addressed to the participants. The agenda reviewed the use of T-yields, the history of the PTY concept, the current PTY procedures, and invited comments concerning benefits and problems with the program, as well as a period inviting general comment.

Seven producers attended the full session and two participants whose profession was not identified joined the session while it was in progress. The discussion at the listening session was lively and informative. Three of the self identified producers used the PTY option for some or all their crops and four did not use the option. Three of those who did not use the option did not qualify for use because they had complete sets of actual historical values in all their APH Databases which did not require yield floors and yield substitution. The other producer who chose not to use the option had a single year of actual history characterized by very poor production. His agent advised him to use T-yields.

Trade Show Stakeholder Input

During the 20 hours of open exhibits, the Contractor representatives held more than 40 conversations on the PTY program. Most of these conversations were with individuals who had not attended the listening session, although a small number of stakeholders from the listening session stopped by to expand on their comments about the program or to share information they did not care to present in a more public forum. The conversations ranged from less than 4 minutes to more than 20 minutes in length. The briefest conversations identified stakeholder reaction to the PTY program. The more protracted conversations included both detailed discussions of the PTY approach and extensive exploration of the perceived effect of the program on producer risk management. The participants in these conversations included 36 self-identified producers and 4 insurance industry representatives who sell crop insurance throughout North Dakota. The producers who discussed the PTY concept ranged in age from the mid 20s to approximately 80 and included a very small proportion of female producers. A very limited number of apparently Hispanic stakeholders stopped for discussions, although from their comments they appeared to have a limited stake in the insurance of production.

The producer population is characterized primarily by producers who grow at least five crops. The largest number of crops produced by those who communicated with the Contractor was 15. Most producers grow their crops on both land they own and land owned by others. Relatively few operations are vertically integrated (including both production and processing operations).

The overall assessment of the North Dakota PTY Pilot Program was quite positive. Producers expressed their appreciation of the opportunity to compare PTY with the T-yields and to elect the more favorable of the two. A number of producers from Minnesota voiced positive reactions to a potential expansion of the pilot nationwide.

The North Dakota audience was not at all reticent to engage in conversations about insurance in general. Not all producers who discussed the PTY concept with the Contractor use T-yields. Only two producers were completely unfamiliar with the option. Both producers and agents found the PTY concept to be relatively intuitive and of great potential value. Approximately 40



percent of the producers who discussed the PTY option with the Contractor at the trade show indicated they had no need for PTY, largely because they had complete APH Databases for all their crops and land. While precluded from surveying the participants by the Paperwork Reduction Act, the Contractor was able to determine that at least three-fourths of the producers who expressed an opinion considered the PTY approach a potentially useful tool for risk management and worthy of expansion. For those who expressed an interest in the PTY concept, almost all indicated the option to use PTY or T-yields was an important element of the program.

Informal Information Gathering

All totaled, in Grand Forks, the Contractor had conversations outside the more structured venues with 15 individuals. These included producers, producer organization representatives, and insurance and financial industry representatives. In general, these conversations reflected a great deal of enthusiasm for the pilot. Most individuals were aware of the PTY Pilot in general, but were not aware of some of the program details. Most indicated the evolution of agricultural production and enterprises required some change from the current system of T-yields.

Summary

In Grand Forks, the Contractor had the opportunity to discuss the PTY Pilot with approximately 60 individuals, most of whom were producers. These producers collectively grow barley, canola, corn, dry beans, dry peas, flax, oats, safflower, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. They represented 17 counties in North Dakota and 4 counties in Minnesota. As a group, the North Dakota producers were quite pleased with the PTY Pilot program, were enthusiastic about its continuation, and saw no barriers to its expansion. Of those who expressed an opinion about having a PTY program, most indicated that having a choice between T-yields and PTYs was one of the most attractive features of the pilot. However, most indicated they depended on agents to complete all program calculations and made their decisions based on the liability and premium information supplied by the agents, rather than on an understanding of the details of the program itself. All the insurance industry personnel were pleased to be able to offer the PTY option. None expressed concern about the added administrative burden. However, two of the agents were not aware of the surcharge associated with the option and indicated they did not believe this element of the program was covered in their training.

Williston

The Contractor conducted a traditional listening session in Williston, North Dakota, at the Williston Research Extension Center on January 25, 2010. In compliance with the constraints imposed by the Paperwork Reduction Act, the listening session was intended to be agenda driven. Extreme winter snows limited participation. Nonetheless, one producer, who was also an agricultural educator, and one Billings, Montana, RMA Regional Office (RO) representative attended the session. Due to the limited attendance, the session was conducted as an open forum although all the topics contained on the agenda were discussed at some point. The discussion at the listening session was frank and informative.

The producer did not use the PTY option because of his limited production of category B crops. The RO representative reported general enthusiasm for the current PTY Pilot. He reviewed elements of the original Basic Unit program in Montana. The RO found the producers in North Dakota generally enthusiastic for the pilot. Neither producers nor insurance industry personnel



find the program particularly burdensome. Relatively few circumstances have required special efforts on the part of the RO to support the pilot. Both participants anticipated substantial producer attendance at the KMOT Ag Expo, and indicated the poor attendance in Williston should not limit stakeholder input substantially.

Minot

The Contractor shared a large booth in the exhibitor area of the KMOT Ag Expo with the North Dakota Barley Council and the North Dakota Grain Growers Association. Attendance at the conference is free. Total attendance for 2010 was estimated by the conference organizers at 25,000 to 28,000. These figures may be misleading because a single individual attending all three days is counted three times by the organizers. Exhibitors are also included in attendance estimates. With 350 exhibits, exhibitors may account for at least 1,000 and possibly as many as 3,000 in the total attendance estimate. Furthermore, the Ag Expo attracts many families. A wide variety of people, both with and without agricultural responsibilities, attend the KMOT Ag Expo. Attendance in 2010 was down slightly from historical levels due to a period of extremely cold winter weather. Travel on some secondary routes was limited and producers with livestock were much less likely to attend in 2010 than at past conferences. The Contractor estimates that between 1,500 and 2,500 producers with decision-making responsibilities attended the KMOT Ag Expo.

Exhibitors attending the conference include insurance industry, financial, producer organization, and government representatives. The Contractor made an effort to speak to at least one representative in each of the insurance, finance, producer organization, and government exhibit at the conference. Since producer organization representatives are often producers themselves, the Contractor stopped for conversations at those exhibits multiple times during the trade show.

The theme of the Contractor's posters in the booth at the Ag Expo was "A Penny for your Thoughts on the North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Pilot Program." This theme generated substantial traffic as attendees inquired about the pilot and about the nature of the thoughts that were solicited. The Contractor was prepared to supply as much information about the PTY option as a visitor wished. At the least, those who stopped at the booth were provided a summary of the program elements and encouraged to express their opinions concerning the PTY Pilot, its tender as an option, and the possibility that such a T-yield approach might be expanded outside North Dakota. Producers had been notified by email about both the listening session and the trade show presence. During the Ag Expo, the Contractor was interviewed by Clear Channel Radio, with the interview broadcast locally. Before the interview the Contractor discussed the terms of the contract restricting public disclosure and announcements about award with the interviewer. The interview focused on the nature of the PTY Pilot, the listening session agenda, and information sought from stakeholders during the review. Following the interview, there was substantial traffic to the trade show booth, although it is impossible to establish the effects of the interview on participation.

Listening Session

The Contractor conducted a traditional listening session in Minot on January 29, 2010. In compliance with the constraints imposed by the Paperwork Reduction Act, the listening session was driven by an agenda rather than by specific questions to the participants. Five producers



attended the full session. Four of these producers did not use the PTY option because they did not qualify for use (i.e., they had four or more actual values in all databases which did not require yield floors and yield substitution). Two insurance industry representatives, one USDA representative, and one extension officer also attended and participated in the discussion at the listening session, which was animated and informative. Those attending were all supportive of the availability of PTYs. They had experienced the effects of T-yields and believed the current optional PTY approach provided an appropriate mechanism to address some of the disadvantages of T-yields. One participant was particularly concerned with the effects of PTYs on land values and commented that an unintended consequence of the program might be to elevate land prices to the point where entry into farming might be a challenge for new producers.

Trade Show Stakeholder Input

During the 20 hours the two Contractor's representatives staffed the exhibit, 98 attendees stopped to discuss the PTY program in particular and crop insurance in general. Fifty-six of these identified themselves as producers. Six were insurance industry representatives. The overall assessment of the North Dakota PTY Pilot Program was positive. Producers expressed their enthusiasm for the opportunity to compare PTYs with the T-yields and to elect the more favorable of the two. Producers from outside the pilot area (Minnesota, Montana, and Wisconsin) all voiced positive reactions to a potential expansion of the pilot.

Individual conversations about the PTY program ranged from less than 3 minutes to more than 30 minutes in length. The briefest conversations identified stakeholder reaction to the PTY program. The more protracted conversations included detailed discussions about the PTY approach and calculations and extensive exploration of the perceived effect of the program on producer risk management.

The producers who discussed the PTY concept ranged in age from approximately 20 to more than 85, and included approximately 15 percent female producers. The producer population was characterized by producers who grew from 1 to 17 crops. Most producers grow crops on both land they own and land owned by others. Relatively few operations are vertically integrated, including both production and processing operations.

While precluded from surveying the participants by the Paperwork Reduction Act, the Contractor was able to determine that approximately 45 percent of the producers who discussed the pilot program concept with the Contractor used PTYs. Most of the remaining producers indicated they had no need for PTY, largely because they had complete APH Databases for all their crops and land. Two producers were unsure whether they used PTYs although they did use some form of transitional yields. For those who expressed an interest in the PTY concept, almost all indicated that the option to use PTY was an important element of the program.

Informal Information Gathering

In Minot, the Contractor had conversations outside the more structured venues with 6 individuals. These included producers and producer organization representatives. In general, these conversations also reflected a great deal of enthusiasm for the pilot. Most individuals were aware of the PTY Pilot in general, and some were aware of program details. Most indicated the changes in agricultural production practices and enterprise structure required some changes from



a system focused on T-yields as crops "migrated" across the state and producers diversified their operations.

Summary

All totaled, in Minot, the Contractor had the opportunity to discuss the PTY Pilot with more than 110 individuals, more than half of whom were producers. These producers collectively grow barley, canola, corn, dry beans, dry peas, flax, lentils, mustard, oats, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. They represented 24 counties in North Dakota. As a group, the North Dakota producers were happy with the PTY Pilot program, were enthusiastic about its continuation, and saw no barriers to its expansion. Of those who expressed an opinion about having PTY as a transitional yield program requirement, most indicated that having a choice between T-yields and PTYs was a feature of the pilot that contributed to their enthusiasm. Nonetheless, most producers indicated they depended on agents to complete all program calculations and made their decisions based solely on the liability and premium information supplied by the agents. All of the insurance industry personnel were pleased to be able to offer the PTY option. None expressed concern about the added administrative burden. Several indicated they based their assessment of the value of the program to a producer on calculations completed using Approved Insurance Provider (AIP) software. Discussions concerning this software suggested that the materials available from different AIPs were quite variable.

SECTION VI. INSURANCE EXPERIENCE

This section discusses the analysis required in Statement of Work (SOW) 2.4.1(a) and trends discovered through that evaluation. Summary statistics regarding election of the option at the aggregate level for each of the years 2007, 2008, and 2009 are contained in Table 1. 15 The primary focus of this evaluation is on the effect at the aggregate level since this is the level at which the legal requirement of actuarial adequacy applies to RMA. ¹⁶ Hence, much of the discussion will focus on the state-level data that aggregates all crops and counties. However, certain crop and county comparisons will be made to identify marked differences from the overall pattern. In 2009, of all the acreage insured with any kind of T-yields in North Dakota, almost one-third was insured using approved yields established with PTYs. Acreage insured with PTYs increased from almost 2.0 million in 2007 to almost 2.7 million in 2009. During that same period, acreage insured using other T-yields decreased from just fewer than 6.3 million to just fewer than 5.4 million.¹⁷

¹⁷ The Contractor's Underwriting Department using USDA RMA data.

¹⁵ Data records Type 11 (acreage) and 15 (APH report) were obtained from RMA as of January 13, 2010. These data are believed to be nearly complete for the crop year. The record Type 21 (indemnity) data were obtained on the same date, and likely do not include all indemnities paid for the 2009 crop year. However, the results in percentage terms are believed to be representative of the frequency of election of the PTY option. Data extracted from the insurance experience dataset and organized at a variety of different levels are presented in Appendix B. Data by year, crop, and county (a table with more than 6.450 rows) is available upon request.

¹⁶ "Rate adequacy can and should be determined for the system as a whole. Adequacy at this level ensures that the system is financially sound." From "A Comprehensive Review of RMA APH and Combo Ratemaking Methodology," page 45.



Table 1. Summary of Business Data for All Eligible Crops Aggregated by Type of Approved Yield, North Dakota 2007-2009

| Year | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres (1,000) | Liability (\$1,000) | Total Premium (\$1,000) | Indemnity (\$1,000) | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | Uı | nits With All A | Actual Yiel | lds | | | | |
| 2007 | 17,098 | 39,576 | 5,800 | 9,544 | 3,477 | 524,662 | 83,682 | 54,163 | 0.10 | 0.65 |
| 2008 | 16,721 | 39,654 | 6,924 | 13,786 | 3,640 | 1,023,225 | 182,798 | 132,918 | 0.13 | 0.73 |
| 2009 | 16,373 | 34,576 | 5,171 | 7,128 | 3,666 | 687,109 | 114,452 | 51,279 | 0.07 | 0.45 |
| Total | 50,192 | 113,806 | 17,895 | 30,458 | 10,784 | 2,234,997 | 380,932 | 238,360 | 0.11 | 0.63 |
| Percent of All | | | | | | | | | | |
| Relevant Data | 21 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | | |
| | | | | Unclassifie | d Units | | | | | |
| 2007 | 23,501 | 75,088 | 8,268 | 16,117 | 7,824 | 1,201,843 | 201,632 | 112,546 | 0.09 | 0.56 |
| 2008 | 23,481 | 76,218 | 10,998 | 28,137 | 8,243 | 2,331,010 | 438,117 | 344,220 | 0.15 | 0.79 |
| 2009 | 23,756 | 68,269 | 8,514 | 13,995 | 8,556 | 1,613,709 | 280,610 | 124,521 | 0.08 | 0.44 |
| Total | 70,738 | 219,575 | 27,780 | 58,249 | 24,623 | 5,146,562 | 920,359 | 581,286 | 0.11 | 0.63 |
| Percent of All | 20 | 25 | 22 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 40 | 40 | 4.1 | | |
| Relevant Data | 30 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 41 | | |
| | | | | Units Using | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 32,618 | 71,460 | 9,942 | 15,490 | 6,251 | 857,291 | 155,734 | 86,717 | 0.10 | 0.56 |
| 2008 | 29,131 | 63,514 | 13,257 | 24,594 | 5,694 | 1,388,028 | 271,233 | 235,095 | 0.17 | 0.87 |
| 2009 | 28,445 | 55,361 | 8,560 | 11,899 | 5,338 | 901,212 | 171,064 | 86,221 | 0.10 | 0.50 |
| Total | 90,194 | 190,335 | 31,759 | 51,983 | 17,283 | 3,146,531 | 598,031 | 408,033 | 0.13 | 0.68 |
| Percent of All | 20 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 27 | 20 | | |
| Relevant Data | 38 | 32 | 36 | 33 | 29 DTV | 26 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 2007 | | 10.020 | 2.00.6 | Units Usin | | 242.750 | 50.051 | 24.455 | 0.00 | 0.46 |
| 2007 | 6,432 | 19,020 | 2,096 | 3,662 | 1,979 | 342,769 | 58,251 | 26,657 | 0.08 | 0.46 |
| 2008 | 8,657 | 25,330 | 4,245 | 9,739 | 2,656 | 785,250 | 143,485 | 119,416 | 0.15 | 0.83 |
| 2009 | 9,230 | 22,201 | 3,909 | 5,856 | 2,674 | 556,594 | 99,332 | 61,207 | 0.11 | 0.62 |
| Total | 24,319 | 66,551 | 10,250 | 19,257 | 7,308 | 1,684,613 | 301,068 | 207,280 | 0.12 | 0.69 |
| Percent of All Relevant Data | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | | |
| Kelevani Data | 10 | 11 | 12 | All Ur | | 14 | 14 | 14 | | |
| 2007 | 79,649 | 205,144 | 26,106 | 44,813 | 19,531 | 2,926,565 | 499,298 | 280,083 | 0.10 | 0.56 |
| 2007 | , | , | 35,424 | | | | , | · · | | |
| | 77,990 | 204,716 | | 76,256 | 20,234 | 5,527,514 | 1,035,633 | 831,650 | 0.15 | 0.80 |
| 2009 | 77,804 | 180,407 | 26,154 | 38,878 | 20,234 | 3,758,624 | 665,458 | 323,227 | 0.09 | 0.49 |
| Total | 235,443 | 590,267 | 87,684 | 159,947 | 59,999 | 12,212,703 | 2,200,390 | 1,434,960 | 0.12 | 0.65 |

For the three years, 2007 through 2009, approximately 60 million acres of the eligible crops in North Dakota, excluding acres insured under CAT, were insured under Federal crop insurance programs, generating about \$12 billion of liability and about \$2.2 billion of total premium. Indemnities were about \$1.4 billion, resulting in an overall loss ratio of approximately 65 percent. Units on which the PTY option was elected by insureds represented approximately 12 percent of acres, and about 14 percent of liability, premium, and indemnities. The loss ratio for the units using PTY for their approved yields was marginally higher than the state average loss



ratio for these crops (excluding CAT) at 69 percent versus 65 percent.¹⁸ Policies and units insured using PTY procedures represent 10 to 11 percent of policies earning premium and units.

T-yields were used for substantially more policies, units, and acres than were PTYs. However, it would not be correct to state that all the insureds using T-yields "chose" to use them, since some of the insureds using T-yields were ineligible for the PTY option (i.e., they had no actual yield in the required database for the policy, crop, type, practice, variety, or TMA). An unknown number of insured using T-yields in North Dakota may have been unaware the PTY was available. A discussion of the awareness of producers regarding the PTY option is contained in the section addressing stakeholder input. Based on the self-selected sample of people who provided input, awareness was quite high.

Regardless of cause, policies insured using assigned (non-PTY) T-yields represent 26 to 29 percent of liability, premium, indemnity, and acres (in the order of the range), slightly more than twice the same measures for PTY. The loss ratio for this category at 68 percent also exceeded the state average at 65 percent. This group represented more than 38 percent of policies earning premium and 32 percent of insured units.

Loss ratios among categories of procedures used to establish approved yields are consistent with results observed from previous work. Typically, the loss ratio on units where the approved yield is based on all actual yield types is lowest. That is the case for this dataset. Since insureds opted into the PTY procedures, one would expect they were doing so seeking a higher guarantee. The use of any proxy yields in the calculations for approved yield is generally characterized by a higher loss ratio. That is the case with these data. Both the T-yield dataset and the PTY dataset have a loss ratio that exceeds the loss ratio of units having the approved yield based on all actual yields. The PTY dataset has a slightly higher loss ratio than the T-yield dataset. This also seems logical, since it is likely the units with the highest level of proxy yields will have a higher loss ratio. However, the difference between the T-yield and the PTY datasets is less than one percentage point.

After an initial surge in 2007, participation in PTY has grown slowly. About two million acres had the approved yield based on PTY in 2007, which increased to about 2.7 million acres in 2008 and grew only marginally in 2009.

Units whose approved yields were established using PTY were marginally more likely to have a loss (Table 2). The percentage of units with a loss was approximately two percentage points greater for PTY units than units in the other three categories. The pattern among years is not consistent. Units whose approved yields were established using PTY had the lowest frequency of loss in 2007, essentially tied with T-yield units in 2008, but were five to six percentage points greater than the other categories in 2009. There are insufficient data to establish any pattern in these differences.

-

Although the indemnity data for 2009 may not be complete, there is no reason to believe the relative relationship will change dramatically once all indemnity data are available.



Table 2. Frequency of Loss among Units by Category of Unit

| Year | Actual (%) | Unclassified (%) | T-yield (%) | PTY (%) | Average (%) |
|-------------|------------|------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| 2007 | 24.1 | 21.5 | 21.7 | 19.3 | 21.8 |
| 2008 | 34.8 | 36.9 | 38.7 | 38.4 | 37.2 |
| 2009 | 20.6 | 20.5 | 21.5 | 26.4 | 21.6 |
| Average | 26.8 | 26.5 | 27.3 | 28.9 | 27.1 |

Units for which PTY was used to establish the approved yield consistently had the highest average liability per acre (Table 3). Again it should be noted, if a proxy yield is used to establish the amount of insurance; insureds will often choose the method that provides the greatest amount of insurance per acre. Units whose approved yields were established using PTY had an average liability per acre nearly 27 percent greater than units whose approved yields were established using T-yields. It is important to note the average liability on units with a PTY was greater than the average liability on units with all actual yields.

Table 3. Liability and Premium per Acre (\$) by Category of Approved Yield

| Year | All Actu | al Yields | Unclassified | | Units wi | Units with T-yield | | ith PTY | All Units | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1 eai | Liability | Premium | Liability | Premium | Liability | Premium | Liability | Premium | Liability | Premium |
| 2007 | 151 | 24 | 154 | 14 | 137 | 14 | 173 | 29 | 150 | 14 |
| 2008 | 281 | 50 | 283 | 42 | 244 | 41 | 296 | 54 | 273 | 41 |
| 2009 | 187 | 31 | 189 | 15 | 169 | 16 | 208 | 37 | 186 | 16 |
| 3-years | 207 | 35 | 209 | 24 | 182 | 24 | 231 | 41 | 204 | 24 |

Units with the approved yield based in part on PTYs were reported for 14 of the 15 eligible crops for at least 1 of the 3 years the pilot has been available. No units were reported for millet during these years; units were reported for grain sorghum only in 2007. Summary of business data for all crops with more than 100,000 net insured acres with PTY are shown in Table 4. In order, these crops are wheat, corn, soybeans, barley, canola, sunflower, dry peas, dry beans, and flax. These crops collectively accounted for 98.8 percent of all net insured acres of eligible crops during these three years and 99.5 percent of acres with PTYs. Data for grain sorghum, millet, mustard, oats, rye, and safflower are excluded from these analyses as the data available for these eligible crops have been deemed insufficient to support meaningful analysis in this context.

Table 4. Summary of Business Data for Crops with Highest Number of Acres with PTY, 2007-2009

| Category | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Wheat | | | | | | |
| Actual | 24,566 | 59,578 | 7,558 | 13,170 | 5,557 | 1,009,171 | 184,173 | 95,704 | 0.09 | 0.52 |
| Unclassified | 26,240 | 108,404 | 9,659 | 23,598 | 12,668 | 2,332,630 | 423,857 | 250,294 | 0.11 | 0.59 |
| T-yield | 22,468 | 55,155 | 7,160 | 13,270 | 5,384 | 874,490 | 163,809 | 110,307 | 0.13 | 0.67 |
| PTY | 5,677 | 18,753 | 2,110 | 4,498 | 2,093 | 415,050 | 71,175 | 50,244 | 0.12 | 0.71 |
| Total | 78,951 | 241,890 | 26,487 | 54,536 | 25,702 | 4,631,340 | 843,015 | 506,549 | 0.11 | 0.60 |
| Percent PTY | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | | |



| Category | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Corn | | | | | | |
| Actual | 4,473 | 8,776 | 1,856 | 2,771 | 949 | 320,039 | 62,251 | 38,247 | 0.12 | 0.61 |
| Unclassified | 8,842 | 22,357 | 3,442 | 6,300 | 2,589 | 881,048 | 182,562 | 92,609 | 0.11 | 0.51 |
| T-yield | 12,330 | 23,846 | 3,882 | 5,958 | 2,159 | 610,971 | 137,398 | 68,158 | 0.11 | 0.50 |
| PTY | 4,944 | 12,381 | 2,334 | 4,014 | 1,499 | 522,769 | 106,735 | 60,818 | 0.12 | 0.57 |
| Total | 30,589 | 67,360 | 11,514 | 19,043 | 7,197 | 2,334,826 | 488,947 | 259,832 | 0.11 | 0.53 |
| Percent PTY | 16 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | | |
| | | | | Soybeans | 1 | | | | | |
| Actual | 8,944 | 22,350 | 4,693 | 9,055 | 2,422 | 591,529 | 84,289 | 69,360 | 0.12 | 0.82 |
| Unclassified | 11,095 | 36,646 | 6,002 | 14,685 | 4,449 | 1,056,958 | 162,975 | 133,118 | 0.13 | 0.82 |
| T-yield | 14,375 | 31,270 | 6,354 | 10,784 | 2,863 | 581,174 | 99,545 | 76,489 | 0.13 | 0.77 |
| PTY | 3,861 | 11,330 | 2,098 | 4,324 | 1,184 | 257,149 | 45,763 | 36,831 | 0.14 | 0.80 |
| Total | 38,275 | 101,596 | 19,147 | 38,848 | 10,919 | 2,486,810 | 392,572 | 315,798 | 0.13 | 0.80 |
| Percent PTY | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 12 | | |
| | | | | Barley | | | | | | |
| Actual | 4,019 | 7,323 | 1,020 | 1,347 | 601 | 74,570 | 10,624 | 4,973 | 0.07 | 0.47 |
| Unclassified | 7,639 | 17,347 | 2,211 | 3,298 | 1,852 | 227,570 | 32,628 | 16,402 | 0.07 | 0.50 |
| T-yield | 8,538 | 16,474 | 2,369 | 3,463 | 1,594 | 174,143 | 25,840 | 16,170 | 0.09 | 0.63 |
| PTY | 2,214 | 5,446 | 638 | 1,064 | 696 | 93,638 | 12,440 | 6,610 | 0.07 | 0.53 |
| Total | 22,410 | 46,590 | 6,238 | 9,172 | 4,742 | 569,920 | 81,532 | 44,156 | 0.08 | 0.54 |
| Percent PTY | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | | |
| | | | | Canola | | | | | | |
| Actual | 1,484 | 2,789 | 615 | 932 | 231 | 51,070 | 8,218 | 7,831 | 0.15 | 0.95 |
| Unclassified | 4,274 | 9,426 | 1,950 | 3,358 | 955 | 213,247 | 35,390 | 35,118 | 0.16 | 0.99 |
| T-yield | 6,746 | 13,437 | 2,868 | 4,465 | 1,220 | 230,978 | 39,359 | 36,189 | 0.16 | 0.92 |
| PTY | 2,087 | 5,163 | 1,034 | 1,856 | 502 | 110,440 | 16,932 | 18,380 | 0.17 | 1.09 |
| Total | 14,591 | 30,815 | 6,467 | 10,611 | 2,907 | 605,736 | 99,899 | 97,519 | 0.16 | 0.98 |
| Percent PTY | 14 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 19 | | |
| | | | | Sunflower | 'S | | | | | |
| Actual | 2,240 | 3,385 | 954 | 1,271 | 251 | 50,729 | 10,179 | 9,636 | 0.19 | 0.95 |
| Unclassified | 4,772 | 9,026 | 2,130 | 3,299 | 854 | 172,096 | 35,378 | 27,981 | 0.16 | 0.79 |
| T-yield | 8,530 | 16,430 | 3,782 | 5,946 | 1,544 | 291,668 | 62,031 | 56,010 | 0.19 | 0.90 |
| PTY | 1,665 | 3,994 | 787 | 1,417 | 465 | 108,584 | 19,887 | 17,573 | 0.16 | 0.88 |
| Total | 17,207 | 32,835 | 7,653 | 11,933 | 3,114 | 623,078 | 127,476 | 111,199 | 0.18 | 0.87 |
| Percent PTY | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 16 | | |
| | | | | Dry Peas | | | | | | |
| Actual | 1,153 | 4,047 | 307 | 692 | 414 | 69,894 | 8,902 | 5,045 | 0.07 | 0.57 |
| Unclassified | 606 | 1,101 | 123 | 211 | 92 | 14,324 | 2,327 | 1,259 | 0.09 | 0.54 |
| T-yield | 4,712 | 10,696 | 1,196 | 2,087 | 885 | 107,614 | 17,662 | 10,280 | 0.10 | 0.58 |
| PTY | 1,427 | 3,554 | 339 | 612 | 359 | 58,602 | 8,049 | 4,378 | 0.07 | 0.54 |
| Total | 7,898 | 19,398 | 1,965 | 3,602 | 1,749 | 250,434 | 36,940 | 20,961 | 0.08 | 0.57 |
| Percent PTY | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 21 | | |



| Category | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Dry Bean | S | | | | | |
| Actual | 1,284 | 2,598 | 352 | 507 | 199 | 52,017 | 9,009 | 5,015 | 0.10 | 0.56 |
| Unclassified | 3,181 | 8,513 | 1,091 | 1,786 | 765 | 199,801 | 36,558 | 17,754 | 0.09 | 0.49 |
| T-yield | 4,045 | 9,288 | 1,403 | 2,160 | 751 | 170,102 | 35,453 | 17,350 | 0.10 | 0.49 |
| PTY | 1,303 | 3,587 | 524 | 874 | 319 | 87,049 | 16,018 | 8,746 | 0.10 | 0.55 |
| Total | 9,813 | 23,986 | 3,370 | 5,327 | 2,035 | 508,970 | 97,038 | 48,865 | 0.10 | 0.50 |
| Percent PTY | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | | |
| Flax | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actual | 605 | 830 | 191 | 238 | 47 | 6,325 | 926 | 804 | 0.13 | 0.87 |
| Unclassified | 1,830 | 3,065 | 660 | 931 | 223 | 33,600 | 4,833 | 4,687 | 0.14 | 0.97 |
| T-yield | 4,312 | 7,429 | 1,664 | 2,371 | 518 | 69,940 | 9,873 | 10,131 | 0.14 | 1.03 |
| PTY | 786 | 1,747 | 300 | 476 | 150 | 26,441 | 3,295 | 3,081 | 0.12 | 0.94 |
| Total | 7,533 | 13,071 | 2,815 | 4,016 | 939 | 136,306 | 18,927 | 18,703 | 0.14 | 0.99 |
| Percent PTY | 10 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 16 | | |
| | | | | Selected Cro | ops | | | | | |
| Actual | 48,768 | 111,676 | 17,546 | 29,983 | 10,671 | 2,225,344 | 378,571 | 236,614 | 0.11 | 0.63 |
| Unclassified | 68,479 | 215,885 | 27,268 | 57,466 | 24,446 | 5,131,274 | 916,509 | 579,222 | 0.11 | 0.63 |
| T-yield | 86,056 | 184,025 | 30,678 | 50,504 | 16,918 | 3,111,080 | 590,971 | 401,085 | 0.13 | 0.68 |
| PTY | 23,964 | 65,955 | 10,164 | 19,135 | 7,268 | 1,679,722 | 300,294 | 206,661 | 0.12 | 0.69 |
| Total | 227,267 | 577,541 | 85,656 | 157,088 | 59,304 | 12,147,420 | 2,186,345 | 1,423,582 | 0.12 | 0.65 |
| Percent PTY | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | | |

Participation in the PTY program was highest in corn and dry peas, both with about 21 percent of all net insured acres included in a unit using PTYs. Wheat had the lowest net acreage of the crops with more than 100,000 net insured acres at 8 percent. Liability per acre for units using PTYs typically was the highest of the four designated categories; when it was not the highest value (i.e., for soybeans, canola, and dry peas), it was only slightly less than the highest value (Table 5). The liability per acre for units using PTY often exceeded the liability per acre for units using all actual yields. One potential reason for this outcome is the nature of the PTY calculations compared to calculations used to establish approved yields in units with all actual yields. An APH Database for a unit with all actual yields may include one or more very low yields that substantially reduce the average. However, inasmuch as the PTY is based on the average of the yields for all units for a policy; the impact of a low yield in an individual unit using PTYs is likely to be smaller.

Table 5. Liability per Acre (\$) by Designated Category, Selected Crops

| Category | Wheat | Corn | Soybeans | Barley | Canola | Sunflower | Dry Peas | Dry Beans | Flax | Average |
|--------------|-------|------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|------|---------|
| Actual | 182 | 337 | 244 | 124 | 221 | 202 | 169 | 261 | 134 | 209 |
| Unclassified | 184 | 340 | 238 | 123 | 223 | 202 | 156 | 261 | 151 | 210 |
| T-yield | 162 | 283 | 203 | 109 | 189 | 189 | 122 | 226 | 135 | 184 |
| PTY | 198 | 349 | 217 | 135 | 220 | 234 | 163 | 273 | 176 | 231 |
| Average | 180 | 324 | 228 | 120 | 208 | 200 | 143 | 250 | 145 | 205 |



Geographic Concentration of Use of PTY

Use of PTY has been concentrated in the central regions of North Dakota. Use exceeded 20 percent of net insured acres in 6 counties, and exceeded the state average of 12.2 percent in an additional 13 counties (Table 6). Generally, these counties are contiguous beginning in Barnes County in the southeastern part of the state and extending northwesterly to the Canadian border. The exception was Golden Valley County, which is in the extreme western part of the state. These 19 counties accounted for slightly more than 60 percent of all acres insured with PTY but less than 40 percent of all insured acres (Table 6).

Table 6. Counties in which Acres with PTY Exceeded State Average

| County | PTY Acres | T-yield Acres | Net Insured Acres | Percent PTY | Percent T- yield | Percent Proxy Yield |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Foster | 243 | 178 | 886 | 27 | 20 | 48 |
| Renville | 348 | 335 | 1,305 | 27 | 26 | 52 |
| Wells | 373 | 344 | 1,575 | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| Bottineau | 434 | 593 | 2,022 | 21 | 29 | 51 |
| Ward | 484 | 628 | 2,304 | 21 | 27 | 48 |
| Mountrail | 288 | 519 | 1,449 | 20 | 36 | 56 |
| Stutsman | 423 | 485 | 2,200 | 19 | 22 | 41 |
| Mercer | 79 | 181 | 410 | 19 | 44 | 63 |
| Logan | 104 | 197 | 550 | 19 | 36 | 55 |
| Benson | 272 | 487 | 1,438 | 19 | 34 | 53 |
| McLean | 365 | 576 | 2,026 | 18 | 28 | 46 |
| Kidder | 83 | 177 | 470 | 18 | 38 | 55 |
| Eddy | 84 | 159 | 496 | 17 | 32 | 49 |
| Burke | 168 | 358 | 1,022 | 16 | 35 | 52 |
| Sheridan | 107 | 217 | 676 | 16 | 32 | 48 |
| Pierce | 141 | 264 | 946 | 15 | 28 | 43 |
| McHenry | 171 | 357 | 1,152 | 15 | 31 | 46 |
| Barnes | 261 | 347 | 1,916 | 14 | 18 | 32 |
| Golden Valley | 40 | 130 | 318 | 12 | 41 | 53 |
| Sub-total | 4,467 | 6,530 | 23,160 | 19 | 28 | 47 |
| State total | 7,308 | 17,283 | 59,999 | 12 | 29 | 41 |
| % of State | 61.1 | 37.8 | 38.6 | | | |

Use of either a T-yield or PTY exceeded the state average of 41 percent, often by a substantial margin, in 18 of the 19 counties. Among this group of counties, only Barnes County had less than the state average use of a proxy yield in the establishment of approved yields. Use of PTY was lower than use of T-yields in 16 of these counties. Consequently, although insureds in this group of counties were more likely to elect to use PTY than were insureds elsewhere in the state, in virtually all of the state the use of T-yields predominated.

Recalculating Approved Yields Assuming Use of the PTY Option in Lieu of T-yield The information developed from the comparison of experience provides little guidance for evaluating the performance of the PTY procedure. While PTY performed no worse (and for that matter, no better) than the T-yield procedure, use was relatively limited (30 percent of all acres



with a proxy yield) and may not constitute the results of informed choices made by each insured who elected to adopt either the PTY or to remain with a T-yield.

One test of the impact of wider use of PTYs is to calculate the insurance experience of units that used the T-yield as if those units had used PTYs. This involves calculating the PTY according to the procedure, then substituting appropriate values into the production history for those units with fewer than four actual yields. That is, if a unit had two actual yields, 80 percent of the PTY would be substituted for the 80 percent of T-yield if that value actually was used to calculate the average yield.

As noted earlier, the procedures for calculating the approved yield are complex, involving factors such as cupping, 60 percent yield substitution, and others. Premium calculations involve many factors such as optional unit discount, enterprise unit discount, whole farm unit discount, optional coverage such as higher levels of prevented planting, late planting reductions, and others. Indemnity calculations can involve multi-crop reduction factors, liability adjustment factors, and others. These calculations can be very complex in some circumstances. Consequently, all calculations of liability, premium, and indemnity were standardized to the average yield from the Type 15 record. The base data from the experience database were recalculated using the average of the actual data entered in the Type 15 record. These results then became the base for comparison of the alternatives: simple average PTY, production-weighted PTY, and acreage-weighted PTY.

The effects on the insurance experience of using standardized data for units that had used the T-yield procedure and qualified for PTY¹⁹ are shown in Table 7. The loss ratio on these policies collectively over the three years of the pilot was about 67 percent. About 13 percent of policies and units from the original T-yield category, and 10 percent of net insured acres, were eliminated due to ineligibility (Table 8). If North Dakota is representative of all states, a substantial number of policies and units will not have even the single actual yield required to use the PTY procedure.

Table 7. Eligible Units that Used T-yield Procedures: Data Standardized to Calculated Average Yield

| | 11, crago 11cra | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|
| Year | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | | Liability (\$1,000) | Total Premium (\$1,000) | Indemnity (\$1,000) | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | |
| 2007 | 28,259 | 63,963 | 8,998 | 14,094 | 5,623 | 775,029 | 126,945 | 79,034 | 0.10 | 0.62 | |
| 2008 | 25,150 | 56,686 | 11,500 | 21,864 | 5,112 | 1,266,322 | 194,046 | 147,470 | 0.12 | 0.76 | |
| 2009 | 25,043 | 49,991 | 8,135 | 11,341 | 4,854 | 857,765 | 141,514 | 82,748 | 0.10 | 0.58 | |
| Totals | 78,452 | 170,640 | 28,633 | 47,299 | 15,589 | 2,899,115 | 462,505 | 309,252 | 0.11 | 0.67 | |

-

¹⁹ Recall the earlier statement that many units did not qualify for PTY since there was not at least one actual yield at the policy level.



Table 8. Change in Experience Data and Resultant Loss Ratios and Loss Cost Ratios with Ineligible Units Excluded and Data Standardized to Average Calculated Yield

| Year | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres (1,000) | Liability (\$1,000) | Total Premium (\$1,000) | Indemnity (\$1,000) | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 2007 | (4,359) | (7,497) | (944) | (1,396) | (627) | (82,262) | (28,790) | (7,683) | 0.09 | 0.27 |
| 2008 | (3,981) | (6,828) | (1,757) | (2,730) | (583) | (121,706) | (77,187) | (87,625) | 0.72 | 1.14 |
| 2009 | (3,402) | (5,370) | (425) | (558) | (484) | (43,448) | (29,549) | (3,473) | 0.08 | 0.12 |
| Totals | (11,742) | (19,695) | (3,126) | (4,684) | (1,694) | (247,416) | (135,526) | (98,781) | 0.40 | 0.73 |
| Percent Change | -13 | -10 | -10 | -9 | -10 | -8 | -23 | -24 | | |

Table 9 illustrates the estimated impact of substituting PTY for the T-yield on these eligible units using standardized data. Since these units represent a broad selection of insureds (from those who may have considered and rejected PTY procedures to those insureds who were unaware of its availability), the impact is impossible to predict intuitively. However, the changes observed are in fact relatively small. Some units had higher guarantees; some had lower. The net effect was a reduction in liability (-0.3 percent), an increase in premium (+1.7 percent), and a reduction in indemnities (-2.8 percent).

Table 9. Estimated Experience and Change for Eligible Units that Originally Used T-yield Procedure when Simple Average PTY is Substituted (Standardized Data)

| | 110000010 (Hindi Simple 11) of ugo 1 1 1 is substituted (Standard Called 2 util) | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|--|
| | Substi | itution of S | Simple Aver | Y | Change Relative to Standardized Data | | | | | | |
| Year | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | |
| 2007 | 772,941 | 129,327 | 75,196 | 0.10 | 0.58 | (2,088) | 2,382 | (3,838) | (0.00) | (0.04) | |
| 2008 | 1,270,327 | 196,982 | 144,323 | 0.11 | 0.73 | 4,005 | 2,936 | (3,147) | (0.00) | (0.03) | |
| 2009 | 847,679 | 144,180 | 80,404 | 0.09 | 0.56 | (10,085) | 2,666 | (2,344) | (0.00) | (0.03) | |
| Totals | 2,890,947 | 470,488 | 299,923 | 0.10 | 0.64 | (8,168) | 7,984 | (9,329) | (0.00) | (0.03) | |
| Percent Change | | | | | | -0.3 | 1.7 | -3.1 | -2.8 | -4.9 | |

In a logical order as the impacts of these changes are considered:

- A lower liability indicates a lower average yield (but not by a large amount).
- A lower average yield resulted in a higher premium rate and higher average premium per acre paid.
- Finally, a lower average yield indicates lower indemnities when compared to the production to count from the experience data.

The net effects are small. There is a 3 percentage point reduction in the loss ratio (approximately a 4.9 percent change relative to the initial loss ratio for the category when standardized data are used).

Recalculating Approved Yields Assuming Use of T-yield in Lieu of PTY

The Contractor also substituted T-yields in place of the PTY for those policies whose insureds chose PTYs and that used PTYs for the approved yield on a unit. As suggested by the data in Table 2 on average liability by category of unit, the liability and indemnity (using standardized



data) are reduced significantly by this substitution (Table 10). However, premium is essentially unchanged since the lower yields increase the yield ratio and premium rate. The loss ratio decreases about 26 percent with this substitution relative to the PTY category units using standardized data.

Table 10. Estimated Experience for Units Using PTY (Standardized Data) and Change when T-yield is Substituted for PTY

| | | Standardi | zed Units Us | sing PTY | | T-yield Substituted for PTY | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Year | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | |
| 2007 | 344,437 | 50,858 | 26,393 | 0.08 | 0.52 | 285,927 | 51,918 | 19,297 | 0.07 | 0.37 | |
| 2008 | 785,668 | 106,641 | 75,024 | 0.10 | 0.70 | 658,331 | 107,599 | 49,574 | 0.08 | 0.46 | |
| 2009 | 578,177 | 90,175 | 61,076 | 0.11 | 0.68 | 490,460 | 89,471 | 51,990 | 0.11 | 0.58 | |
| Totals | 1,708,282 | 247,675 | 162,493 | 0.10 | 0.66 | 1,434,719 | 248,988 | 120,860 | 0.08 | 0.49 | |
| Percent Change | 1 | -18 | -22 | -23 | -5 | -16 | 1 | -26 | -11 | -26 | |

SECTION VII. ALTERNATIVE PTY CALCULATIONS

The Solicitation requested an evaluation of the effect of using an alternative, weighted PTY in place of the current simple average PTY, but was silent as to the weight to be applied. The Contractor considered both a production-weighted and an acreage-weighted PTY calculation procedure. In either case, the simple average of all annual yields (including T-yields if fewer than four actual annual yields were certified) was calculated for each year that actual yields were certified. Each of these annual average yields then was weighted by the total production or the total acreage for that year. The sum of the weighted annual yields then was divided by the sum of the weights to obtain a PTY.

The estimated impact of the various substitutions is reported in Tables 11 and 12, which indicate the effect of a single approach to calculating PTY compared to the value realized using the T-yields. The loss cost ratios and the loss ratios of the standardized data and the alternative weighting methods are summarized in Table 13. The simple average calculation method results in a slight reduction in the loss cost ratio and loss ratio (as reported earlier); the production-weighted approach results in an increase in the two measures of performance; and the acreweighted method results in substantially the same values as those obtained using the T-yields for the standardized data.



Table 11. Estimated Experience for Eligible Units that Originally Used T-yield Procedure when Production-weighted Average PTY is Substituted (Standardized Data)

| | Subs | titution of l | Production- | weighted P | Change Relative to Standardized Data | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| Year | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
| 2007 | 736,951 | 113,740 | 76,610 | 0.10 | 0.67 | (38,077) | (13,204) | (2,425) | 0.00 | 0.05 |
| 2008 | 1,231,220 | 176,408 | 152,640 | 0.12 | 0.87 | (35,101) | (17,638) | 5,170 | 0.01 | 0.11 |
| 2009 | 824,615 | 130,104 | 81,331 | 0.10 | 0.63 | (33,149) | (11,410) | (1,416) | 0.00 | 0.04 |
| Totals / Percent Change | 2,792,787 | 420,253 | 310,581 | 11.1% | 73.9% | (106,328) | (42,252) | 1,329 | 0.5% | 7.0% |

Table 12. Estimated Experience for Eligible Units that Originally Used T-yield Procedure when Acre-Weighted Average PTY is Substituted (Standardized Data)

| (20000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | Substitution of Acre-Weighted PTY | | | | | Change Relative to Standardized Data | | | | D ata |
| Year | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
| 2007 | 693,918 | 114,578 | 69,283 | 0.10 | 0.60 | (81,110) | (12,367) | (9,752) | (0.00) | (0.02) |
| 2008 | 1,162,917 | 176,920 | 132,908 | 0.11 | 0.75 | (103,405) | (17,125) | (14,562) | (0.00) | (0.01) |
| 2009 | 777,939 | 130,515 | 76,817 | 0.10 | 0.59 | (79,826) | (11,000) | (5,930) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Totals / Percent Change | 2,634,774 | 422,013 | 279,008 | 10.6% | 66.1% | (264,341) | (40,492) | (30,244) | -0.1% | -0.8% |

Table 13. Loss Cost Ratios and Loss Ratios for Standardized Data and Three Alternative Calculations of PTY

| | Standardized Data | | Simple Average PTY | | Production-weighted PTY | | Acre-Weighted PTY | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Year | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
| 2007 | 0.10 | 0.62 | 0.10 | 0.58 | 0.10 | 0.67 | 0.10 | 0.60 |
| 2008 | 0.12 | 0.76 | 0.11 | 0.73 | 0.12 | 0.87 | 0.11 | 0.75 |
| 2009 | 0.10 | 0.58 | 0.09 | 0.56 | 0.10 | 0.63 | 0.10 | 0.59 |
| Totals / Percent Change | 0.11 | 0.67 | 0.10 | 0.64 | 0.11 | 0.74 | 0.11 | 0.66 |

The impact of the simple average PTY, the acre-weighted PTY, and the production-weighted PTY were also calculated by crop within year, by county within year, and by crop by county within year. Since the overall impact of the various substitutions was relatively small, as demonstrated above, these data are not presented in this report, but are instead available digitally for those interested in a specific element of the analysis.

The Contractor also substituted production and acreage-weighted PTY in place of the simple average PTY for that category of units. These results are reported in Table 14. The production-weighted PTY increases the loss ratio from 65.6 percent in the standardized data to 72.5 percent, while the acreage-weighted PTY results in essentially the same loss ratio as the standardized data. The results are quite comparable to those realized with the substitutions of production and acreage-weighted PTY into the units that originally used T-yield.



Table 14. Estimated Experience for Units Using PTY (Standardized Data) when Production or Acreage-weighted PTYs is Substituted for the Simple Average PTYs

| | | Produ | ction-weighte | ed PTY | | Acreage-weighted PTY | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|--|--|
| Year | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio | | |
| 2007 | 274,203 | 38,395 | 21,385 | 0.08 | 0.56 | 254,285 | 37,748 | 18,970 | 0.07 | 0.50 | | |
| 2008 | 637,298 | 80,927 | 68,196 | 0.11 | 0.84 | 594,691 | 79,127 | 56,276 | 0.09 | 0.71 | | |
| 2009 | 478,642 | 69,955 | 47,629 | 0.10 | 0.68 | 448,575 | 68,328 | 44,643 | 0.10 | 0.65 | | |
| Totals | 1,390,142 | 189,278 | 137,210 | 0.10 | 0.72 | 1,297,552 | 185,204 | 119,889 | 0.09 | 0.65 | | |

SECTION VIII. ADDITIONAL ANALYSES

In addition to the specifically contracted analyses, the Contractor examined the available data to determine if other patterns might impact the Government's decisions about the PTY program. These analyses included an examination of the indemnity type (i.e., a production-based indemnity versus a prevented planting indemnity or a replant payment) and an examination of years of participation in the program. The first informs consideration of program expansion, since if prevented planting and replant payments cause a substantial change in loss ratio and loss cost ratio patterns, those changes would need to be considered if the program is to be required or expanded. The second is a measure of the validity of the available data and their capacity to support meaningful analyses after a relatively short pilot period.

Effects of Prevented Planting Indemnities

A substantial portion of the indemnities reported under this analysis represent prevented planting. Consequently, there is a linear effect on the changes in liability under these circumstances, since indemnities for prevented planting are simply a percentage of the liability. Since this situation may not be representative of much of the country (e.g., North Dakota may have a higher frequency of prevented planting than other regions), the Contractor examined the effects of the use of PTYs when prevented planting indemnities are excluded from the analysis. The Contractor also eliminated replanting payments so the evaluations are made only with respect to production losses.²⁰

These adjustments reduced the loss ratios substantially for the 2009 crop year (Table 15), possibly because the Type 21 data for production losses for 2009 were not complete when the data were extracted. Prevented planting indemnities are paid separately from production loss indemnities on a unit and hence could have been processed much earlier in 2009 than indemnities for a production loss. However, the reduction in the loss ratio in 2007, at approximately 10 percentage points for units using PTYs and units using T-yields, was relatively large. It is worth noting that the overall impact on units of both types was approximately the same, with a reduction of about 25 percent in indemnities for units with PTYs and 19 percent for units with T-yields. It seems appropriate to infer the possibility of a prevented planting indemnity did not influence the choice of PTY to a substantial extent.

²⁰ The Contractor acknowledges some indemnities may be due to quality adjustment, and notes that it is not possible to make any adjustment for this factor. However, this potential outcome should be unknown to the producer when the choice of PTY must be made.



Table 15. Effects of Excluding Preventing Planting (PP) Indemnities and Replanting Payments on Indemnities and Loss Ratios

| Tay menes on indemnites and hope reactor | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | Units Us | ing PTY | Units Usi | ng PTY | Units Usin | ng T-yield | Units Using T-yield | | | | |
| Year | Amount of Indemnity | | Loss Ratio | | Amount of | Indemnity | Loss Ratio | | | | |
| | Original | No PP | Original | No PP | Original | No PP | Original | No PP | | | |
| 2007 | 26,657 | 20,739 | 0.46 | 0.36 | 86,717 | 70,432 | 0.56 | 0.45 | | | |
| 2008 | 119,416 | 114,890 | 0.83 | 0.80 | 235,095 | 227,221 | 0.87 | 0.84 | | | |
| 2009 | 61,207 | 20,157 | 0.62 | 0.20 | 86,221 | 32,729 | 0.50 | 0.19 | | | |
| Total | 207,280 | 155,787 | 0.69 | 0.52 | 408,033 | 330,382 | 0.68 | 0.55 | | | |
| Percent Change | | -24.8 | | -24.8 | | -19.0 | | -19.0 | | | |

The effects of substituting the simple average PTY or the T-yield, as appropriate, are shown in Table 16. Substituting the T-yield for PTY on the units that originally used PTY reduced the loss ratio by 26 percent when the prevented planting indemnities are included (see Table 10) and by 31 percent when those indemnities are excluded (Table 16). The loss ratio for units that originally used the T-yield was reduced by three percent in both cases when the substitution was made. Hence, it does not appear likely that the presence of relatively high levels of prevented planting indemnities has any substantive effect on the overall indications inherent in the analysis presented earlier.

Table 16. Original Standardized Indemnities, Standardized Indemnities without Prevented Planting and Replanting, and Effects of Substituting T-yield for PTY

| Year | | d Indemnity out PP | Indemnities After Substitution ²¹ | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--|
| i cai | Units Using PTY | Units Using T-yield | Units Using PTY | Units Using T-yield | | |
| 2007 | 20,428 | 63,397 | 14,124 | 59,941 | | |
| 2008 | 70,499 | 140,197 | 45,683 | 137,133 | | |
| 2009 | 20,117 | 30,693 | 16,671 | 29,378 | | |
| Total | 111,044 | 234,288 | 76,478 | 226,453 | | |
| Percent Change | | | -31 | -3 | | |

Number of Years Used to Construct PTY

The Contractor examined the data to determine the distribution of number of years of annual data used to construct the PTY. This review considered the data in the PTY summary database associated with each policy (by type, practice, variety, and TMA). Consequently, the results do not indicate the total number of yields used to establish the PTY, but rather the number of crop years of data used in those calculations. This is because the PTY summary database consists of acre-weighted averages of the yields certified for each crop year from all the units on which the crop was produced that crop year. The individual unit records for each of the historic years are not available. Slightly more than one-half of policies had five or more crop years included in the calculation of the PTY (Table 17). More than one-quarter had ten crop years of history. It

²¹ Substitution of PTY when T-yield was originally used and PTY when T-yield was originally used.



appears insureds who chose the PTY generally had substantial prior yield history to certify.²² A search of RMA documents did not identify similar analyses for the number of years of Actual Yields used to calculate T-yield or APH yields without T-yields.

Table 17. Number of Annual Actual Yields Used to Construct PTY

| No. of Actual Yields | No. of Policies | Percent of Total | Cumulative Percent |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | 2,277 | 9 | 9 |
| 2 | 2,666 | 10 | 19 |
| 3 | 2,738 | 10 | 29 |
| 4 | 2,339 | 9 | 38 |
| 5 | 2,170 | 8 | 47 |
| 6 | 2,036 | 8 | 54 |
| 7 | 1,713 | 7 | 61 |
| 8 | 1,440 | 6 | 66 |
| 9 | 1,220 | 5 | 71 |
| 10 | 7,577 | 29 | 100 |
| Total | 26,176 | 100 | |

Continuity of Participation

The Contractor examined the APH Database to determine the number of years an insured had elected the PTY option for a particular policy. This examination depends on consistency of policy identifying data. However, the review did find a relatively high level of continuity: 44 percent of policies utilized PTY all three years it has been available, 33 percent utilized PTY two years, and only 23 percent utilized PTY one year.

The initial analytic approach was supplemented by further consideration of the experience data. The policies for the eligible crops were segregated into two mutually exclusive groups: those with a PTY summary database and those without. The PTY summary database contains an average of all actual yields for each year such yields are certified at the policy level. Traditional transitional yields (T-yields) supplement actual yields to the extent that fewer than four actual yields are available for each practice/type/variety/t map area (P/T/V/TMA) included under the policy. All policies for which the PTY has been elected must create a summary database for each P/T/V/TMA.

After creating the two groups of policies, each unit was examined to determine if a T-yield type was used to determine the average yield, or if a T-yield was used to determine a floor yield or for the purpose of 60 percent yield substitution. For those policies that originally used PTY, the published T-yield was used as a replacement. For those policies that originally used the published T-yield, a PTY was calculated and used as the replacement. The Contractor notes the PTY so constructed may not exactly replicate the PTY that would be calculated in practice since only the Type 15 records reported by the Approved Insurance Provider (AIP) were available. In practice, the history of the policy may include Type 15 records for units that are not planted to

²² The number of policies earning premium is greater than the numbers reported with experience since these data are segmented by type/practice/variety/T map area. Hence, one policy might have irrigated and non-irrigated acreage of the crop with six years certified for one practice and three for the other. This policy would be counted twice in this summation.



the crop in a particular year and thus are not required to be reported for the current crop year. However, the certified yields for such units must be used by the AIP to construct the PTY summary database. Except for situations wherein only one or two actual yields are included in the reported Type 15 records (but more would have been available), the Contractor does not believe this condition will have substantive impacts on the findings of the study.

Summary of the Population of Policies

The data in Table 18 separate the total population of policies for eligible crops in North Dakotainto four groups denoted as follows:

Batch PTY = policies with a PTY summary database

 Γ = policies without a PTY summary database

AnyT NoT = units without a T-yield type, floor, or yield substitution

T = units with a T-yield type, floor, or yield substitution

Table 18. Experience Data for Policies with PTY Summary Database and Policies without PTY Summary Database 2007-2009, North Dakota

| Batch | AnyT | Crop Year | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|-------|------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | thousands | | | | | % | % |
| PTY | NoT | 2007 | 2,278 | 4,406 | 656 | 979 | 500 | 97,934 | 15,691 | 9,270 | 9.5 | 59.1 |
| PTY | NoT | 2008 | 3,386 | 6,745 | 1,436 | 2,458 | 779 | 262,017 | 45,724 | 33,940 | 13.0 | 74.2 |
| PTY | NoT | 2009 | 4,042 | 6,876 | 1,562 | 2,006 | 902 | 210,213 | 34,905 | 22,419 | 10.7 | 64.2 |
| PTY | NoT | Total | 9,706 | 18,027 | 3,654 | 5,443 | 2,181 | 570,164 | 96,320 | 65,629 | 11.5 | 68.1 |
| PTY | T | 2007 | 7,605 | 28,423 | 2,691 | 5,458 | 3,087 | 526,176 | 92,420 | 41,591 | 7.9 | 45.0 |
| PTY | T | 2008 | 10,463 | 39,877 | 5,240 | 14,635 | 4,410 | 1,302,447 | 247,825 | 197,464 | 15.2 | 79.7 |
| PTY | T | 2009 | 11,348 | 35,268 | 5,115 | 8,778 | 4,617 | 934,815 | 169,354 | 95,813 | 10.2 | 56.6 |
| PTY | T | Total | 29,416 | 103,568 | 13,046 | 28,871 | 12,114 | 2,763,438 | 509,599 | 334,868 | 12.1 | 65.7 |
| PTY | All | 2007 | 9,883 | 32,829 | 3,347 | 6,437 | 3,587 | 624,110 | 108,111 | 50,861 | 8.1 | 47.0 |
| PTY | All | 2008 | 13,849 | 46,622 | 6,676 | 17,093 | 5,189 | 1,564,464 | 293,549 | 231,404 | 14.8 | 78.8 |
| PTY | All | 2009 | 15,390 | 42,144 | 6,677 | 10,784 | 5,519 | 1,145,028 | 204,259 | 118,232 | 10.3 | 57.9 |
| PTY | All | Total | 39,122 | 121,595 | 16,700 | 34,314 | 14,295 | 3,333,602 | 605,919 | 400,497 | 12.0 | 66.1 |
| T | NoT | 2007 | 16,728 | 33,631 | 5,228 | 7,827 | 3,308 | 575,229 | 80,329 | 59,986 | 10.4 | 74.7 |
| T | NoT | 2008 | 15,563 | 31,588 | 6,441 | 12,021 | 3,147 | 985,525 | 154,296 | 123,871 | 12.6 | 80.3 |
| T | NoT | 2009 | 14,727 | 26,632 | 4,541 | 5,799 | 3,018 | 645,687 | 93,907 | 49,243 | 7.6 | 52.4 |
| T | NoT | Total | 47,018 | 91,851 | 16,210 | 25,647 | 9,473 | 2,206,441 | 328,532 | 233,100 | 10.6 | 71.0 |
| T | T | 2007 | 49,173 | 138,026 | 16,714 | 30,373 | 12,635 | 1,727,225 | 310,856 | 169,235 | 9.8 | 54.4 |
| T | T | 2008 | 44,809 | 125,814 | 20,634 | 46,814 | 11,895 | 2,977,523 | 587,786 | 476,372 | 16.0 | 81.0 |
| T | T | 2009 | 43,667 | 110,370 | 14,275 | 22,240 | 11,695 | 1,967,907 | 367,290 | 155,750 | 7.9 | 42.4 |
| T | T | Total | 137,649 | 374,210 | 51,623 | 99,427 | 36,225 | 6,672,655 | 1,265,932 | 801,357 | 12.0 | 63.3 |
| T | All | 2007 | 65,901 | 171,657 | 21,942 | 38,200 | 15,943 | 2,302,454 | 391,185 | 229,221 | 10.0 | 58.6 |
| T | All | 2008 | 60,372 | 157,402 | 27,075 | 58,835 | 15,042 | 3,963,048 | 742,082 | 600,243 | 15.1 | 80.9 |
| T | All | 2009 | 58,394 | 137,002 | 18,816 | 28,039 | 14,713 | 2,613,594 | 461,197 | 204,993 | 7.8 | 44.4 |
| T | All | Total | 184,667 | 466,061 | 67,833 | 125,074 | 45,698 | 8,879,096 | 1,594,464 | 1,034,457 | 11.7 | 64.9 |
| All | All | 2007 | 75,784 | 204,486 | 25,289 | 44,637 | 19,530 | 2,926,564 | 499,296 | 280,082 | 9.6 | 56.1 |
| All | All | 2008 | 74,221 | 204,024 | 33,751 | 75,928 | 20,231 | 5,527,512 | 1,035,631 | 831,647 | 15.0 | 80.3 |
| All | All | 2009 | 73,784 | 179,146 | 25,493 | 38,823 | 20,232 | 3,758,622 | 665,456 | 323,225 | 8.6 | 48.6 |
| All | All | Total | 223,789 | 587,656 | 84,533 | 159,388 | 59,993 | 12,212,698 | 2,200,383 | 1,434,954 | 11.7 | 65.2 |



Note the total policy and unit counts differ from the data reported in the initial analyses, but acres, liability, etc., all are substantially the same. Policy and unit counts are difficult to interpret in these comparisons. Some units on a crop policy might have been classified as PTY/NoT while other units on the same policy might have been classified as PTY/T. In this case, the policy would be counted twice. Unit counts have a similar issue. One line of a unit might have been classified PTY/NoT while another line (a different P/T/V/TMA) might have been classified as PTY/T. For this reason, policy and unit counts will not be the major element used to describe usage of PTY or its impact. Instead, acres and liability are dominant since these variables cannot be counted multiple times in the classification schema. These are a better measure of participation than policy and unit counts for the reason stated herein.

Differences from the Data Included in Original Deliverable 1 Analysis

Table 19 summarizes the difference in acres, liability, premium, and indemnity for units that involved a proxy yield for a purpose other than a T-yield type. These units primarily involve floor yields and yield substitutions, although a cup may be involved if a T-yield type resulted in a drop of 10 percent or more from a previous approved yield. Increases were greatest for units involving published T-yields. Acres and liability for units using published T-yields more than doubled while the data for units using PTY increased about 65 percent relative to the data reported in the original Deliverable 1 analysis. Overall, a proxy yield was involved in some manner for determining the approved yield on about 80 percent of all net insured acres.

Table 19. Increase in Acres, Liability, Premium, and Indemnity for Units Involving Proxy Yield Other than as T-yield Type Relative to Original Data

| | | 1010 0 01101 011 | 322 WS = 32020 | - J P | - 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 g 1 1 1 | = | |
|-------|-------|------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Year | Batch | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
| | | | thous | % | % | | |
| 2007 | PTY | 1,108 | 183,407 | 34,169 | 14,934 | 8.1 | 43.7 |
| 2008 | PTY | 1,754 | 517,197 | 104,340 | 78,048 | 15.1 | 74.8 |
| 2009 | PTY | 1,943 | 378,221 | 70,022 | 34,606 | 9.1 | 49.4 |
| Total | PTY | 4,806 | 1,078,825 | 208,531 | 127,588 | 11.8 | 61.2 |
| 2007 | T | 6,384 | 869,934 | 155,122 | 82,518 | 9.5 | 53.2 |
| 2008 | T | 6,201 | 1,589,495 | 316,553 | 241,277 | 15.2 | 76.2 |
| 2009 | T | 6,357 | 1,066,695 | 196,226 | 69,529 | 6.5 | 35.4 |
| Total | T | 18,942 | 3,526,124 | 667,901 | 393,324 | 11.2 | 58.9 |

Distribution of Data by Yield Limitation Flags

Table 20 contains the aggregation of normalized experience data according to the yield limitation flags in the original Type 15 data.²³ The category APH (yield limitation flag = 1, i.e., the approved yield is the average of the data in the Type 15 record) in this table includes both units which include four or more actual yields as well as those that utilize a proxy yield to determine the approved yield.

-

²³ Recall that "normalized" indicates the liability, premium, and indemnity are calculated using the average yield from the Type 15 records.



Table 20. Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag for Original Type 15 Data, by Batch (Normalized Data)

| Year | Batch | Flag | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | | | | thous | ands | | % | % |
| 2007 | PTY | APH | 2,437 | 434,476 | 62,363 | 34,397 | 7.9 | 55.2 |
| 2008 | PTY | APH | 3,364 | 1,035,580 | 135,334 | 93,117 | 9.0 | 68.8 |
| 2009 | PTY | APH | 3,491 | 786,168 | 119,538 | 81,026 | 10.3 | 67.8 |
| Total | PTY | APH | 9,292 | 2,256,224 | 317,235 | 208,540 | 9.2 | 65.7 |
| 2007 | PTY | Cup | 1 | 346 | 46 | 4 | 1.2 | 8.7 |
| 2008 | PTY | Cup | 13 | 3,918 | 557 | 391 | 10.0 | 70.2 |
| 2009 | PTY | Cup | 23 | 3,985 | 647 | 296 | 7.4 | 45.7 |
| Total | PTY | Cup | 37 | 8,249 | 1,250 | 691 | 8.4 | 55.3 |
| 2007 | PTY | Floor | 81 | 10,996 | 1,817 | 832 | 7.6 | 45.8 |
| 2008 | PTY | Floor | 144 | 37,355 | 5,436 | 2,508 | 6.7 | 46.1 |
| 2009 | PTY | Floor | 172 | 29,923 | 4,820 | 2,412 | 8.1 | 50.0 |
| Total | PTY | Floor | 397 | 78,274 | 12,073 | 5,752 | 7.3 | 47.6 |
| 2007 | PTY | Substitution | 1,062 | 180,506 | 29,148 | 15,128 | 8.4 | 51.9 |
| 2008 | PTY | Substitution | 1,655 | 485,127 | 68,908 | 55,689 | 11.5 | 80.8 |
| 2009 | PTY | Substitution | 1,825 | 363,058 | 57,753 | 34,253 | 9.4 | 59.3 |
| Total | PTY | Substitution | 4,542 | 1,028,691 | 155,809 | 105,070 | 10.2 | 67.4 |
| All | PTY | Total | 14,268 | 3,371,438 | 486,367 | 320,053 | 9.5 | 65.8 |
| 2007 | T | APH | 10,342 | 1,593,461 | 225,828 | 151,462 | 9.5 | 67.1 |
| 2008 | T | APH | 9,787 | 2,730,128 | 357,713 | 249,806 | 9.2 | 69.8 |
| 2009 | T | APH | 9,223 | 1,814,135 | 261,968 | 139,299 | 7.7 | 53.2 |
| Total | T | APH | 29,352 | 6,137,724 | 845,509 | 540,567 | 8.8 | 63.9 |
| 2007 | T | Cup | 151 | 15,997 | 2,978 | 1,836 | 11.5 | 61.7 |
| 2008 | T | Cup | 86 | 18,951 | 3,090 | 3,804 | 20.1 | 123.1 |
| 2009 | T | Cup | 171 | 25,090 | 4,310 | 1,781 | 7.1 | 41.3 |
| Total | T | Cup | 408 | 60,038 | 10,378 | 7,421 | 12.4 | 71.5 |
| 2007 | T | Floor | 638 | 67,630 | 14,025 | 11,391 | 16.8 | 81.2 |
| 2008 | T | Floor | 594 | 113,000 | 22,158 | 15,034 | 13.3 | 67.8 |
| 2009 | T | Floor | 966 | 120,408 | 22,880 | 9,943 | 8.3 | 43.5 |
| Total | T | Floor | 2,198 | 301,038 | 59,063 | 36,368 | 12.1 | 61.6 |
| 2007 | T | Substitution | 4,162 | 549,013 | 92,494 | 56,457 | 10.3 | 61.0 |
| 2008 | T | Substitution | 3,975 | 977,989 | 152,295 | 112,443 | 11.5 | 73.8 |
| 2009 | T | Substitution | 3,854 | 646,966 | 106,412 | 49,955 | 7.7 | 46.9 |
| Total | T | Substitution | 11,991 | 2,173,968 | 351,201 | 218,855 | 10.1 | 62.3 |
| All | T | Total | 43,949 | 8,672,768 | 1,266,151 | 803,211 | 9.3 | 63.4 |
| All | All | Total | 58,217 | 12,044,206 | 1,752,518 | 1,123,264 | 9.3 | 64.1 |

Between 65 and 71 percent of the acres and liability for both batches were encoded as APH (yield limitation flag = 1). Yield substitution (yield limitation flag 9) accounted for nearly all the remaining acres and liability, but was about four percentage points greater for the PTY batch than for the T batch (Table 21). Another relatively large difference between the batches is the higher share of batch T with units having a floor (yield limitation flags 05, 07, and 08).



Table 21. Percentage Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag, by Batch

| Batch | Flag | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity |
|-------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | rag | % | % | % | % |
| PTY | APH | 65.1 | 66.9 | 65.2 | 65.2 |
| PTY | Cup | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| PTY | Floor | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| PTY | Substitution | 31.8 | 30.5 | 32.0 | 32.8 |
| T | APH | 66.8 | 70.8 | 66.8 | 67.3 |
| T | Cup | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| T | Floor | 5.0 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 4.5 |
| T | T Substitution | | 25.1 | 27.7 | 27.2 |

Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of PTY for T-yield or T-yield for PTY

Table 22 contains the normalized data after substitution of a PTY for a T-yield and vice versa. All data from both batches are included. Table 23 shows the percentage distribution among yield limitation flags after substitution, and Table 24 reports the absolute changes in the variables after substitution. For both batches, fewer acres were classified as APH and as floor, replaced largely by yield substitution and secondarily by cup. While this may seem counter-intuitive since the average PTY exceeds the average published T-yield, the PTY does not exceed the published T-yield in all cases. The overall consequences are relatively large reductions in the loss cost ratio and the loss ratio for batch PTY while the values of these variables essentially are unchanged for batch T.



Table 22. Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag After Substitution of PTY for T-yield and T-yield for PTY (Normalized Data)

| Year Bat | Batch | ch Flag | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|----------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | | | | thousands | | | | % |
| 2007 | PTY | APH | 2,120 | 342,402 | 55,249 | 25,752 | 7.5 | 46.6 |
| 2008 | PTY | APH | 2,715 | 764,154 | 110,852 | 55,351 | 7.2 | 49.9 |
| 2009 | PTY | APH | 2,709 | 564,788 | 95,141 | 60,858 | 10.8 | 64.0 |
| Total | PTY | APH | 7,544 | 1,671,344 | 261,242 | 141,961 | 8.5 | 54.3 |
| 2007 | PTY | Cup | 101 | 14,705 | 2,496 | 921 | 6.3 | 36.9 |
| 2008 | PTY | Cup | 375 | 102,540 | 14,050 | 8,331 | 8.1 | 59.3 |
| 2009 | PTY | Cup | 518 | 103,578 | 15,698 | 9,694 | 9.4 | 61.8 |
| Total | PTY | Cup | 994 | 220,823 | 32,244 | 18,946 | 8.6 | 58.8 |
| 2007 | PTY | Floor | 55 | 6,412 | 1,266 | 243 | 3.8 | 19.3 |
| 2008 | PTY | Floor | 47 | 10,368 | 1,489 | 617 | 6.0 | 41.5 |
| 2009 | PTY | Floor | 52 | 8,414 | 1,385 | 769 | 9.1 | 55.6 |
| Total | PTY | Floor | 154 | 25,194 | 4,140 | 1,629 | 6.5 | 39.3 |
| 2007 | PTY | Substitution | 1,306 | 204,666 | 34,567 | 15,928 | 7.8 | 46.1 |
| 2008 | PTY | Substitution | 2,038 | 561,070 | 82,934 | 60,156 | 10.7 | 72.5 |
| 2009 | PTY | Substitution | 2,232 | 416,281 | 68,929 | 37,920 | 9.1 | 55.0 |
| Total | PTY | Substitution | 5,576 | 1,182,017 | 186,430 | 114,004 | 9.6 | 61.2 |
| All | PTY | Total | 14,268 | 3,099,378 | 484,056 | 276,540 | 8.9 | 57.1 |
| 2007 | T | APH | 7815 | 1235074 | 174663 | 119648 | 9.7 | 68.5 |
| 2008 | T | APH | 7290 | 2075120 | 270498 | 179391 | 8.6 | 66.3 |
| 2009 | T | APH | 6841 | 1379975 | 200544 | 112481 | 8.2 | 56.1 |
| Total | T | APH | 21,946 | 4,690,169 | 645,705 | 411,520 | 8.8 | 63.7 |
| 2007 | T | Cup | 223 | 26657 | 5157 | 3387 | 12.7 | 65.7 |
| 2008 | T | Cup | 189 | 40624 | 7426 | 6638 | 16.3 | 89.4 |
| 2009 | T | Cup | 225 | 35003 | 6816 | 5044 | 14.4 | 74.0 |
| Total | T | Cup | 637 | 102,284 | 19,399 | 15,069 | 14.7 | 77.7 |
| 2007 | T | Floor | 7 | 853 | 147 | 81 | 9.6 | 55.7 |
| 2008 | T | Floor | 6 | 1670 | 222 | 88 | 5.3 | 39.6 |
| 2009 | T | Floor | 10 | 1711 | 251 | 103 | 6.0 | 41.0 |
| Total | T | Floor | 23 | 4,234 | 620 | 272 | 6.4 | 43.9 |
| 2007 | T | Substitution | 7249 | 964819 | 158859 | 92068 | 9.5 | 58.0 |
| 2008 | T | Substitution | 6957 | 1735165 | 261882 | 191546 | 11.0 | 73.1 |
| 2009 | T | Substitution | 7138 | 1178295 | 192330 | 79661 | 6.8 | 41.4 |
| Total | T | Substitution | 21,344 | 3,878,279 | 613,071 | 363,275 | 9.4 | 59.3 |
| All | T | Total | 43,950 | 8,674,966 | 1,278,795 | 790,136 | 9.1 | 61.8 |
| All | All | Total | 58,218 | 11,774,344 | 1,762,851 | 1,066,676 | 9.1 | 60.5 |



Table 23. Percentage Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag after Substitution, by Batch

| | | Dat | CII | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Batch | Flag | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity |
| Daten | riag | % | % | % | % |
| PTY | APH | 52.9 | 53.9 | 54.0 | 51.3 |
| PTY | Cup | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.9 |
| PTY | Floor | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| PTY | Substitution | 39.1 | 38.1 | 38.5 | 41.2 |
| T | APH | 49.9 | 54.1 | 50.5 | 52.1 |
| T | Cup | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| T | Floor | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| T | Substitution | 48.6 | 44.7 | 47.9 | 46.0 |



Table 24. Changes in Distribution According to Yield Limitation Flag After Substitution of PTY for T-yield and T-yield for PTY (Normalized Data)

| Year | Batch | Flag | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | | | | thous | ands | | % Points | % Points |
| 2007 | PTY | APH | (317) | (92,074) | (7,114) | (8,645) | -0.4 | -8.6 |
| 2008 | PTY | APH | (649) | (271,426) | (24,482) | (37,766) | -1.8 | -18.9 |
| 2009 | PTY | APH | (782) | (221,380) | (24,397) | (20,168) | 0.5 | -3.8 |
| Total | PTY | APH | (1,748) | (584,880) | (55,993) | (66,579) | -0.7 | -11.4 |
| 2007 | PTY | Cup | 100 | 14,359 | 2,450 | 917 | 5.1 | 28.2 |
| 2008 | PTY | Cup | 362 | 98,622 | 13,493 | 7,940 | -1.9 | -10.9 |
| 2009 | PTY | Cup | 495 | 99,593 | 15,051 | 9,398 | 2.0 | 16.1 |
| Total | PTY | Cup | 957 | 212,574 | 30,994 | 18,255 | 0.2 | 3.5 |
| 2007 | PTY | Floor | (26) | (4,584) | (551) | (589) | -3.8 | -26.5 |
| 2008 | PTY | Floor | (97) | (26,987) | (3,947) | (1,891) | -0.7 | -4.6 |
| 2009 | PTY | Floor | (120) | (21,509) | (3,435) | (1,643) | 1.0 | 5.6 |
| Total | PTY | Floor | (243) | (53,080) | (7,933) | (4,123) | -0.9 | -8.3 |
| 2007 | PTY | Substitution | 244 | 24,160 | 5,419 | 800 | -0.6 | -5.8 |
| 2008 | PTY | Substitution | 383 | 75,943 | 14,026 | 4,467 | -0.8 | -8.3 |
| 2009 | PTY | Substitution | 407 | 53,223 | 11,176 | 3,667 | -0.3 | -4.3 |
| Total | PTY | Substitution | 1,034 | 153,326 | 30,621 | 8,934 | -0.6 | -6.3 |
| All | PTY | Total | - | (272,060) | (2,311) | (43,513) | -0.6 | -8.7 |
| 2007 | T | APH | (2,527) | (358,387) | (51,165) | (31,814) | 0.2 | 1.4 |
| 2008 | T | APH | (2,497) | (655,008) | (87,215) | (70,415) | -0.6 | -3.5 |
| 2009 | T | APH | (2,382) | (434,160) | (61,424) | (26,818) | 0.5 | 2.9 |
| Total | T | APH | (7,406) | (1,447,555) | (199,804) | (129,047) | 0.0 | -0.2 |
| 2007 | T | Cup | 72 | 10,660 | 2,179 | 1,551 | 1.2 | 4.0 |
| 2008 | T | Cup | 103 | 21,673 | 4,336 | 2,834 | -3.8 | -33.7 |
| 2009 | T | Cup | 54 | 9,913 | 2,506 | 3,263 | 7.3 | 32.7 |
| Total | T | Cup | 229 | 42,246 | 9,021 | 7,648 | 2.4 | 6.2 |
| 2007 | T | Floor | (631) | (66,777) | (13,878) | (11,310) | -7.2 | -25.5 |
| 2008 | T | Floor | (588) | (111,330) | (21,936) | (14,946) | -8.0 | -28.2 |
| 2009 | T | Floor | (956) | (118,697) | (22,629) | (9,840) | -2.3 | -2.5 |
| Total | T | Floor | (2,175) | (296,804) | (58,443) | (36,096) | -5.7 | -17.7 |
| 2007 | T | Substitution | 3,087 | 415,806 | 66,365 | 35,611 | -0.8 | -3.0 |
| 2008 | T | Substitution | 2,982 | 757,176 | 109,587 | 79,103 | -0.5 | -0.7 |
| 2009 | T | Substitution | 3,284 | 531,329 | 85,918 | 29,706 | -0.9 | -5.5 |
| Total | T | Substitution | 9,353 | 1,704,311 | 261,870 | 144,420 | -0.7 | -3.1 |
| All | T | Total | - | 2,198 | 12,644 | (13,075) | -0.2 | -1.6 |

Movements among Yield Substitution Flags with Substitution of PTY for T-yield and T-yield for PTY

Table 25 identifies the details of changes in the yield limitation flag after substitution. The Contractor notes yield substitution is a voluntary choice of the producer; hence, the Contractor was required to establish a rule with respect to changes affecting this substitution of PTY for T-yield and vice versa. The rule is this: unless an actual yield was flagged as NA in the original database (an actual yield that qualified for yield substitution but the producer elected not to substitute), a 60 percent yield substitution was made for any yield that qualified. Any yield with



an NA yield type remained with that yield type regardless of the change in the level of the T-yield or PTY, as appropriate. Accordingly, the number of yield substitutions likely is overstated as some unknown (but most likely small) portion of producers may have opted not to substitute in these units under this scenario.

Most acres and liability originally classified as APH or yield substitution remained in the same classification after substitution of PTY for T-yield and T-yield for PTY. The most common change for batch PTY is movement from APH to cup, which reflects the generally lower T-yield for this batch. Those units requiring a proxy yield to complete four yields in the database generally would have had a lower average yield after substitution. Movement from APH to substitution in this batch reflects the fact that the published T-yield is not always less than the PTY. More yields became eligible for substitution on such units. As stated earlier, the Contractor cannot state unequivocally that all such eligible substitutions would occur in practice.

Batch T is more diverse in terms of the relationship of PTY to published T-yield. There is relatively more movement from APH to substitution than in batch PTY, a movement reflecting a higher PTY on some units. There also is relatively more movement from floor to yield substitution, again reflecting a higher PTY on some units.



Table 25. Movement among Yield Limitation Flags with PTY Substituted for T-yield and T-yield for PTY, All Years (Normalized Data)

| Batch | Flag Before | Flag After | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|-------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | sands | | % | % |
| PTY | APH | APH | 7,520 | 1,666,681 | 260,604 | 141,677 | 8.5 | 54.4 |
| PTY | APH | Cup | 984 | 218,471 | 31,886 | 18,733 | 8.6 | 58.8 |
| PTY | APH | Floor | 127 | 20,569 | 3,464 | 1,243 | 6.0 | 35.9 |
| PTY | APH | Substitution | 660 | 134,915 | 19,188 | 12,834 | 9.5 | 66.9 |
| PTY | Cup | Cup | 6 | 1,669 | 253 | 155 | 9.3 | 61.3 |
| PTY | Cup | APH | - | 105 | 13 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PTY | Cup | Floor | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PTY | Cup | Substitution | 31 | 5,801 | 991 | 437 | 7.5 | 44.1 |
| PTY | Floor | Floor | 27 | 4,584 | 670 | 387 | 8.5 | 57.8 |
| PTY | Floor | APH | 22 | 4,110 | 558 | 264 | 6.4 | 47.3 |
| PTY | Floor | Cup | 2 | 513 | 76 | 39 | 7.8 | 51.8 |
| PTY | Floor | Substitution | 346 | 60,324 | 10,984 | 4,032 | 6.7 | 36.7 |
| PTY | Substitution | Substitution | 4,539 | 980,976 | 155,266 | 96,700 | 9.9 | 62.3 |
| PTY | Substitution | APH | 2 | 447 | 68 | 20 | 4.6 | 30.2 |
| PTY | Substitution | Cup | 1 | 169 | 28 | 18 | 10.8 | 64.6 |
| PTY | Substitution | Floor | - | 41 | 6 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PTY | All | All | 14,267 | 3,099,375 | 484,055 | 276,539 | 8.9 | 57.1 |
| Т | APH | APH | 21,829 | 4,672,173 | 642,741 | 410,405 | 8.8 | 63.9 |
| T | APH | Cup | 579 | 92,723 | 17,714 | 13,922 | 15.0 | 78.6 |
| T | APH | Floor | 14 | 2,698 | 383 | 197 | 7.3 | 51.4 |
| T | APH | Substitution | 6,929 | 1,412,896 | 190,352 | 118,413 | 8.4 | 62.2 |
| Т | Cup | Cup | 20 | 3,794 | 647 | 549 | 14.5 | 85.0 |
| T | Cup | APH | 17 | 3,958 | 528 | 326 | 8.2 | 61.8 |
| T | Cup | Floor | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| T | Cup | Substitution | 371 | 49,863 | 9,513 | 5,667 | 11.4 | 59.6 |
| Т | Floor | Floor | 9 | 1,536 | 238 | 76 | 5.0 | 32.0 |
| T | Floor | APH | 86 | 11,713 | 1,980 | 524 | 4.5 | 26.5 |
| T | Floor | Cup | 21 | 2,943 | 514 | 189 | 6.4 | 36.8 |
| T | Floor | Substitution | 2,080 | 237,660 | 60,047 | 23,119 | 9.7 | 38.5 |
| Т | Substitution | Substitution | 11,962 | 2,177,859 | 353,160 | 216,075 | 9.9 | 61.2 |
| T | Substitution | APH | 14 | 2,325 | 455 | 265 | 11.4 | 58.2 |
| T | Substitution | Cup | 15 | 2,824 | 523 | 409 | 14.5 | 78.1 |
| T | Substitution | Floor | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| T | All | All | 43,946 | 8,674,965 | 1,278,795 | 790,136 | 9.1 | 61.8 |

Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of Acre-Weighted PTY

Table 26 contains the distribution among yield limitation flags after substitution of the acreweighted PTY. Table 27 compares the distribution from Table 20 to the distribution resulting from Table 26 for batch PTY and the distribution from Table 22 to the distribution resulting from Table 26 for batch T. This provides a direct comparison of the simple average PTY to the acreweighted PTY for both batches.



With regard to batch PTY, fewer acres and liability are included in the yield limitation flag APH than was the case with the original data. Use of the cup increases significantly and use of the floor is reduced sharply. In both cases, the number of observations in these categories remains very small. Yield substitution accounts for most of the movement from APH and floor. With regard to batch T, there is little change from the case when the simple average PTY was substituted.

Table 26. Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of Acre-Weighted PTY

| Year | Batch | Flag | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | | | | thous | ands | | % | % |
| 2007 | PTY | APH | 2,309 | 386,313 | 54,722 | 31,920 | 8.3 | 58.3 |
| 2008 | PTY | APH | 3,140 | 905,741 | 115,871 | 82,536 | 9.1 | 71.2 |
| 2009 | PTY | APH | 3,238 | 703,404 | 105,869 | 76,268 | 10.8 | 72.0 |
| Total | PTY | APH | 8,687 | 1,995,458 | 276,462 | 190,724 | 9.6 | 69.0 |
| 2007 | PTY | Cup | 18 | 2,616 | 555 | 227 | 8.7 | 40.9 |
| 2008 | PTY | Cup | 45 | 10,924 | 1,846 | 1,168 | 10.7 | 63.3 |
| 2009 | PTY | Cup | 88 | 15,422 | 2,638 | 1,547 | 10.0 | 58.7 |
| Total | PTY | Cup | 151 | 28,962 | 5,039 | 2,942 | 10.2 | 58.4 |
| 2007 | PTY | Floor | 3 | 358 | 60 | 9 | 2.6 | 15.3 |
| 2008 | PTY | Floor | 4 | 1,086 | 155 | 103 | 9.5 | 66.5 |
| 2009 | PTY | Floor | 6 | 1,100 | 165 | 134 | 12.2 | 81.5 |
| Total | PTY | Floor | 13 | 2,544 | 380 | 246 | 9.7 | 64.7 |
| 2007 | PTY | Substitution | 1,252 | 204,250 | 32,925 | 16,274 | 8.0 | 49.4 |
| 2008 | PTY | Substitution | 1,987 | 572,419 | 81,014 | 63,229 | 11.0 | 78.0 |
| 2009 | PTY | Substitution | 2,179 | 424,445 | 67,342 | 37,802 | 8.9 | 56.1 |
| Total | PTY | Substitution | 5,418 | 1,201,114 | 181,281 | 117,305 | 9.8 | 64.7 |
| All | PTY | Total | 14,269 | 3,228,078 | 463,162 | 311,217 | 9.6 | 67.2 |
| 2007 | T | APH | 7,995 | 1,187,771 | 164,706 | 118,193 | 10.0 | 71.8 |
| 2008 | T | APH | 7,454 | 2,014,607 | 256,981 | 175,630 | 8.7 | 68.3 |
| 2009 | T | APH | 6,985 | 1,342,048 | 191,386 | 112,809 | 8.4 | 58.9 |
| Total | T | APH | 22,434 | 4,544,426 | 613,073 | 406,632 | 8.9 | 66.3 |
| 2007 | T | Cup | 552 | 57,824 | 12,554 | 8,212 | 14.2 | 65.4 |
| 2008 | T | Cup | 466 | 90,749 | 18,411 | 15,401 | 17.0 | 83.7 |
| 2009 | T | Cup | 536 | 74,542 | 15,923 | 9,815 | 13.2 | 61.6 |
| Total | T | Cup | 1,554 | 223,115 | 46,888 | 33,428 | 15.0 | 71.3 |
| 2007 | T | Floor | 6 | 717 | 127 | 62 | 8.7 | 49.1 |
| 2008 | T | Floor | 7 | 1,650 | 233 | 124 | 7.6 | 53.6 |
| 2009 | T | Floor | 10 | 1,457 | 236 | 106 | 7.3 | 45.1 |
| Total | T | Floor | 23 | 3,824 | 596 | 292 | 7.6 | 49.0 |
| 2007 | T | Substitution | 6,740 | 910,314 | 147,303 | 84,930 | 9.3 | 57.7 |
| 2008 | T | Substitution | 6,516 | 1,650,132 | 244,798 | 178,260 | 10.8 | 72.8 |
| 2009 | T | Substitution | 6,683 | 1,116,760 | 179,244 | 72,619 | 6.5 | 40.5 |
| Total | T | Substitution | 19,939 | 3,677,206 | 571,345 | 335,809 | 9.1 | 58.8 |
| All | T | Total | 43,950 | 8,448,571 | 1,231,902 | 776,161 | 9.2 | 63.0 |
| All | All | Total | 58,219 | 11,676,649 | 1,695,064 | 1,087,378 | 9.3 | 64.1 |
| - | | | | | | | | |



Table 27. Percentage Distribution of Net Acres and Liability According to Yield Limitation Flag after Substitution of Acre-Weighted PTY

| Batch | Floo | Net Acres | Liability | Net Acres | Liability |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Batch | Flag | % | % | % | % |
| | | From T | Γable 4 | From T | able 9 |
| PTY | APH | 65.1 | 66.9 | 60.9 | 61.8 |
| PTY | Cup | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| PTY | Floor | 2.8 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| PTY | Substitution | 31.8 | 30.5 | 38.0 | 37.2 |
| T | APH | 66.8 | 70.8 | 51.0 | 53.8 |
| T | Cup | 0.9 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 2.6 |
| T | Floor | 5.0 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| T | Substitution | 27.3 | 25.1 | 45.4 | 43.5 |

Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of Production-Weighted PTY Tables 28 and 29 correspond to Tables 26 and 27. These tables illustrate the impact of substituting a production-weighted PTY rather than the simple average PTY.



Table 28. Distribution among Yield Limitation Flags after Substitution of Production-Weighted PTY

| Year | Dotah | Elec | Net Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity | Loss Cost Ratio | Loss Ratio |
|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| i eai | Batch | Flag | | thous | ands | | % | % |
| 2007 | PTY | APH | 2,224 | 383,388 | 53,126 | 32,293 | 8.4 | 60.8 |
| 2008 | PTY | APH | 3,033 | 897,877 | 112,908 | 87,136 | 9.7 | 77.2 |
| 2009 | PTY | APH | 3,146 | 699,768 | 103,839 | 76,011 | 10.9 | 73.2 |
| Total | PTY | APH | 8,403 | 1,981,033 | 269,873 | 195,440 | 9.9 | 72.4 |
| 2007 | PTY | Cup | 13 | 1,718 | 369 | 139 | 8.1 | 37.7 |
| 2008 | PTY | Cup | 29 | 6,824 | 1,209 | 545 | 8.0 | 45.1 |
| 2009 | PTY | Cup | 47 | 8,554 | 1,585 | 1,081 | 12.6 | 68.2 |
| Total | PTY | Cup | 89 | 17,096 | 3,163 | 1,765 | 10.3 | 55.8 |
| 2007 | PTY | Floor | 6 | 925 | 144 | 40 | 4.3 | 27.6 |
| 2008 | PTY | Floor | 7 | 1,882 | 258 | 189 | 10.1 | 73.4 |
| 2009 | PTY | Floor | 8 | 1,557 | 227 | 142 | 9.1 | 62.4 |
| Total | PTY | Floor | 21 | 4,364 | 629 | 371 | 8.5 | 59.0 |
| 2007 | PTY | Substitution | 1,340 | 224,294 | 35,198 | 18,109 | 8.1 | 51.4 |
| 2008 | PTY | Substitution | 2,106 | 620,555 | 85,907 | 69,782 | 11.2 | 81.2 |
| 2009 | PTY | Substitution | 2,309 | 461,235 | 71,673 | 40,996 | 8.9 | 57.2 |
| Total | PTY | Substitution | 5,755 | 1,306,084 | 192,778 | 128,887 | 9.9 | 66.9 |
| All | PTY | Total | 14,268 | 3,308,577 | 466,443 | 326,463 | 9.9 | 70.0 |
| 2007 | T | APH | 7,665 | 1,169,566 | 158,059 | 120,458 | 10.3 | 76.2 |
| 2008 | T | APH | 7,119 | 1,973,234 | 245,725 | 181,259 | 9.2 | 73.8 |
| 2009 | T | APH | 6,663 | 1,313,696 | 183,650 | 113,130 | 8.6 | 61.6 |
| Total | T | APH | 21,447 | 4,456,496 | 587,434 | 414,847 | 9.3 | 70.6 |
| 2007 | T | Cup | 388 | 38,722 | 8,653 | 5,932 | 15.3 | 68.6 |
| 2008 | T | Cup | 334 | 63,085 | 13,184 | 11,039 | 17.5 | 83.7 |
| 2009 | T | Cup | 374 | 51,033 | 11,292 | 7,301 | 14.3 | 64.7 |
| Total | T | Cup | 1,096 | 152,840 | 33,129 | 24,272 | 15.9 | 73.3 |
| 2007 | T | Floor | 15 | 1,785 | 288 | 121 | 6.8 | 42.1 |
| 2008 | T | Floor | 14 | 3,285 | 482 | 143 | 4.4 | 29.6 |
| 2009 | T | Floor | 15 | 2,299 | 334 | 141 | 6.1 | 42.2 |
| Total | T | Floor | 44 | 7,369 | 1,104 | 405 | 5.5 | 36.7 |
| 2007 | T | Substitution | 7,224 | 1,004,223 | 156,513 | 95,085 | 9.5 | 60.8 |
| 2008 | T | Substitution | 6,975 | 1,810,533 | 260,031 | 203,964 | 11.3 | 78.4 |
| 2009 | T | Substitution | 7,162 | 1,232,744 | 190,774 | 80,695 | 6.5 | 42.3 |
| Total | T | Substitution | 21,361 | 4,047,500 | 607,318 | 379,744 | 9.4 | 62.5 |
| All | T | Total | 43,948 | 8,664,205 | 1,228,985 | 819,268 | 9.5 | 66.7 |
| All | All | Total | 58,216 | 11,972,782 | 1,695,428 | 1,145,731 | 9.6 | 67.6 |



Table 29. Percentage Distribution of Net Acres and Liability According to Yield Limitation Flag after Substitution of Production-Weighted PTY

| Batch | Floo | Net Acres | Liability | Net Acres | Liability |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Batch | Flag | % | % | % | % |
| | | From T | Γable 4 | From Ta | able 11 |
| PTY | APH | 65.1 | 66.9 | 58.9 | 59.9 |
| PTY | Cup | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| PTY | Floor | 2.8 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| PTY | Substitution | 31.8 | 30.5 | 40.3 | 39.5 |
| T | APH | 66.8 | 70.8 | 48.8 | 51.4 |
| T | Cup | 0.9 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| T | Floor | 5.0 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| T | Substitution | 27.3 | 25.1 | 48.6 | 46.7 |

Summary of Loss Cost Ratios and Loss Ratios for the Various Scenarios

Table 30 contains the loss cost ratios and the loss ratios calculated for the various scenarios developed for this report. The first line reports the data as extracted from the experience database, while the second line shows the effect of normalizing the data by using the average yield calculated from the Type 15 records to determine premium and indemnity. Although the loss cost ratios declined significantly in the normalization process, the loss ratios were largely unchanged. The normalized data are the basis for comparison of the effects of the various substitutions.

The line "Initial Substitution" refers to the substitution of published T-yield for PTY and PTY for published T-yield in the two batches. The lines for "Acre-Weighted Substitution" and "Production-Weighted Substitution" are self-explanatory. There is a decrease in the loss cost ratio and loss ratio for batch T with simple average substitution while both variables are essentially unchanged from the normalized data with acre-weighted substitution. Production-weighted substitution increases both variables relative to the normalized data. While forcing use of the published T-yield would have reduced the loss cost ratio and the loss ratio relatively significantly, the acre-weighted PTY resulted in a small increase in both variables. Similar to batch T, the production-weighted PTY increased both variables. These results correspond with the findings from the initial analysis.

Table 30. Comparisons of Loss Cost Ratio and Loss Ratio for the Various Scenarios

| • | Batch PTY | | Batch | T | All Data | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| Scenario | Loss Cost | Loss | Loss Cost | Loss | Loss Cost | Loss |
| Scenario | Ratio | Ratio | Ratio | Ratio | Ratio | Ratio |
| | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| Original Data | 12.0 | 66.1 | 11.7 | 64.9 | 11.7 | 65.2 |
| Normalized Data | 9.5 | 65.8 | 9.3 | 63.4 | 9.3 | 64.1 |
| Initial Substitution | 8.9 | 57.1 | 9.1 | 61.8 | 9.1 | 60.5 |
| Acre-Weighted Substitution | 9.6 | 67.2 | 9.2 | 63.0 | 9.3 | 64.1 |
| Production-Weighted Substitution | 9.9 | 70.0 | 9.5 | 66.7 | 9.6 | 67.6 |



Changes in Batch T by Percentile

Table 31 is constructed from a subset of batch T having these characteristics: at least one T-yield type was used, or a floor or yield substitution was employed, and the policy had at least one actual yield. The intent of this Table is to demonstrate the range of changes that occurred in these records as a result of substituting the PTY for the T-yield actually used.

Table 31. Changes in Liability, Premium, and Indemnity, by Percentile
Of Change in Approved Yield.

| | Of Chang | c m zippiow | cu i iciu. | |
|------------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Percentile | Acres | Liability | Premium | Indemnity |
| 10 | 7.5% | -0.6% | -0.1% | -0.7% |
| 20 | 9.8% | -0.4% | -0.1% | -0.5% |
| 30 | 11.0% | -0.3% | -0.1% | -0.5% |
| 40 | 11.3% | -0.2% | -0.1% | -0.3% |
| 50 | 13.2% | -0.2% | 0.0% | -0.4% |
| 60 | 11.8% | -0.2% | 0.0% | -0.3% |
| 70 | 14.4% | 0.2% | -0.1% | 0.5% |
| 80 | 9.6% | 0.2% | 0.0% | 0.5% |
| 90 | 5.5% | 0.4% | -0.1% | 1.0% |
| 100 | 5.9% | 1.1% | -0.5% | 2.9% |
| Total | 100.0% | 0.0% | -1.2% | 2.2% |

Overall, there is no net change in liability since the PTY reduced this variable in the lower percentiles but increased it in the higher percentiles. This is due to the fact that the PTY does exceed the T-yield in many cases. The estimated premium decreased slightly due to a reduction at all percentiles. At the lower percentiles, this appears to be the effect of a relatively larger reduction in liability while at the higher percentiles the yield ratio effect might be lowering the premium rate under the RMA rating formula. Estimated indemnities are lower at the lower percentiles (consistent with the lowered liability) but greater at the higher percentiles, resulting overall in an increase in indemnities for this set of records. However, the overall effects are small.

SECTION IX. SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

The key objectives of the PTY Pilot evaluation are "to determine if the program is meeting the risk management needs of insured producers, is not subject to program abuse, and is actuarially appropriate so that the [FCIC] Board of Directors can determine whether the pilot program should be made permanent, be modified and further evaluated, should be terminated or could be made more Broadly [sic] available."²⁴

Under the current PTY Pilot, the PTY is calculated by combining data from all basic and optional unit acreage and production history for a crop/policy/county on a PTY summary database. Yield for a crop year in the PTY summary database is an acre-weighted average of the yield values within that crop year for the crop, practice, type, variety, and TMA. The PTY for the insured, crop, practice, type, variety, and TMA is then the simple average of the annual values from the summary PTY database.

²⁴ USDA, RMA, 2009, Statement of Work, page 6.



As a group, insureds who participated in listening sessions and informal discussions were quite pleased with the PTY Pilot program, were enthusiastic about its continuation, and saw few barriers to its expansion. Most insureds indicated having a choice between T-yields and PTYs was one of the most attractive features of the pilot. Almost all the insureds indicated they depended on agents to complete all program calculations and made their decisions based on the liability and premium information supplied by the agents. All the insurance industry personnel were pleased to be able to offer the PTY option. They had a strong preference to continue the program as an option rather than as a requirement. Such a structure does create the issue of adverse selection as insureds choose the approach which provides the highest guarantee, regardless of their production capabilities. The data analysis indicates this is not a major issue with respect to the procedure. None of the insurance industry personnel expressed concern about the added administrative burden of the program. A limited number of the agents and most of the insureds were not aware of the surcharge associated with the option.

The Contractor generated standardized data for units that had used the T-yield procedure and qualified for the use of the PTY option to evaluate the effects of such an action. Approximately 13 percent of policies and units from the original T-yield category and 10 percent of net insured acres are eliminated due to ineligibility. The estimated impact of requiring the use of PTY for policies using the T-yield on eligible units, relative to the outcome of using T-yield procedures based on the standardized data is rather limited. Some units had higher guarantees; some had lower. Replacing the T-yield calculated using standard procedures with the simple average PTY resulted in no change in the liability, a small decrease in premium, and a small increase in indemnity for this group when cups, floors and yield substitutions are considered. Changes are small at all percentiles of change in the approved yield.

The production-weighted PTY calculation approach results in a small increase in loss ratio and loss cost ratio for units that originally used T-yield; while the acre-weighted PTY calculation approach results in substantially the same values as those obtained using the T-yields for the normalized data. It is important to note that the pilot has been operating for just three years, and none of the loss ratios calculated by any of these methods exceeded 1.0. Due to data limitations, it is impossible to test the statistical significance of these results.

Substituting the T-yield for PTY on units that originally used PTY results in a substantial reduction in loss cost ratio and loss ratio for those units. However, unit performance before substitution was substantially the same as units that used the T-yield. Thus, one could conclude that program performance was adversely affected in a relative sense by use of the PTY: losses potentially would have been lesser if those units had been forced to use the T-yield procedures. But, producers also have options to use added land procedures and other methods. It is quite possible that some of the units that used PTY might have used those alternatives. Hence, it is not possible to state unequivocally that losses would have been substantially lower if the PTY had not been available. One may infer that producers opted to use PTY when it benefited them to do so, when the average of their own yields exceeded the T-yield values they might otherwise have used.



Risk Management Agency

Contract No: 1406-N10PC18078

Appendix A.

North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Pilot Insurance Program Sample Listening Session Agenda



Risk Management Agency

Contract No: 1406-N10PC18078

Agenda

- Introductions
 - The Contractor
 - Attendees
- Purpose
 - Gather impressions of the program
 - Learn about possible improvements
 - Make recommendation to USDA about the program
- Background
 - FCIC Insurance Development Contracts
 - History of PTY
 - 2000 MT test
 - 2007 ND Pilot.
- Feedback
 - Use
 - Experiences
 - Surprises
 - Improvements
 - Changes
- Questions



Risk Management Agency

Contract No: 1406-N10PC18078

Appendix B.

North Dakota Personal Transitional Yield Pilot Insurance Program Insurance Experience

- Table B1. Data Extracted from Experience Database for all Eligible Crops and Counties, North Dakota: By Year
- Table B2. Data Extracted from Experience Database for all Eligible Crops and Counties, North Dakota: By Crop and Year
- Table B3. Data Extracted from Experience Database for all Eligible Crops and Counties, North Dakota: By County and Year



Table B1. Data Extracted from Experience Database for all Eligible Crops and Counties, North Dakota: By Year

| Crop Year | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | | | U | nits Using PTY | | | | |
| 2007 | 6,432 | 19,020 | 2,096 | 3,662 | 1,978,894 | 342,769,304 | 58,250,505 | 26,656,640 |
| 2008 | 8,657 | 25,330 | 4,245 | 9,739 | 2,656,020 | 785,250,341 | 143,485,490 | 119,416,390 |
| 2009 | 9,230 | 22,201 | 3,909 | 5,856 | 2,673,514 | 556,593,809 | 99,332,445 | 61,207,463 |
| | | | Un | its Using T-yiel | d | | | |
| 2007 | 32,618 | 71,460 | 9,942 | 15,490 | 6,250,874 | 857,290,653 | 155,734,427 | 86,717,246 |
| 2008 | 29,131 | 63,514 | 13,257 | 24,594 | 5,694,444 | 1,388,028,315 | 271,232,710 | 235,094,739 |
| 2009 | 28,445 | 55,361 | 8,560 | 11,899 | 5,338,138 | 901,212,454 | 171,063,918 | 86,220,886 |
| | | | Un | classsified Unit | S | | | |
| 2007 | 23,501 | 75,088 | 8,268 | 16,117 | 7,824,171 | 1,201,843,000 | 201,631,578 | 112,545,798 |
| 2008 | 23,481 | 76,218 | 10,998 | 28,137 | 8,242,951 | 2,331,010,058 | 438,117,399 | 344,220,129 |
| 2009 | 23,756 | 68,269 | 8,514 | 13,995 | 8,555,982 | 1,613,708,583 | 280,609,701 | 124,520,518 |
| | | | | All Actuals | | | | |
| 2007 | 17,098 | 39,576 | 5,800 | 9,544 | 3,477,387 | 524,662,050 | 83,681,569 | 54,163,377 |
| 2008 | 16,721 | 39,654 | 6,924 | 13,786 | 3,640,133 | 1,023,225,242 | 182,797,730 | 132,918,392 |
| 2009 | 16,373 | 34,576 | 5,171 | 7,128 | 3,666,036 | 687,109,260 | 114,452,245 | 51,278,514 |



Table B2. Data Extracted from Experience Database for all Counties, North Dakota: By Crop and Year

| | | | | Crop | and Year | , | | | |
|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| Crop Year | Crop ID | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
| | | 1 ICIIIuiii | 1 ICIIIIIIII | Units | Using PTY | | | | |
| 2007 | 11 | 1,436 | 5,050 | 413 | 765 | 540,060 | 69,216,723 | 10,845,395 | 4,904,086 |
| 2008 | 11 | 2,064 | 7,170 | 923 | 2,576 | 766,212 | 212,237,760 | 40,205,795 | 38,171,938 |
| 2009 | 11 | 2,177 | 6,533 | 774 | 1,157 | 787,023 | 133,595,291 | 20,123,884 | 7,168,241 |
| 2007 | 15 | 688 | 1,826 | 308 | 537 | 174,382 | 27,701,540 | 4,130,317 | 3,607,778 |
| 2008 | 15 | 695 | 1,738 | 366 | 714 | 169,290 | 52,517,741 | 8,301,930 | 9,195,159 |
| 2009 | 15 | 704 | 1,599 | 360 | 605 | 158,248 | 30,221,198 | 4,499,955 | 5,577,056 |
| 2007 | 16 | 84 | 144 | 20 | 29 | 8,832 | 710,733 | 116,346 | 57,331 |
| 2008 | 16 | 75 | 107 | 21 | 30 | 6,156 | 886,451 | 153,000 | 116,520 |
| 2009 | 16 | 123 | 177 | 21 | 22 | 8,739 | 956,671 | 159,030 | 49,175 |
| 2007 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 31 | 214 | 467 | 60 | 94 | 39,412 | 4,037,260 | 463,697 | 283,717 |
| 2008 | 31 | 290 | 643 | 105 | 171 | 56,119 | 12,643,245 | 1,505,374 | 1,424,815 |
| 2009 | 31 | 282 | 637 | 135 | 211 | 54,902 | 9,760,825 | 1,325,665 | 1,372,142 |
| 2007 | 41 | 1,226 | 3,767 | 406 | 729 | 414,685 | 128,264,876 | 24,938,662 | 8,378,358 |
| 2008 | 41 | 1,766 | 4,991 | 864 | 1,732 | 533,915 | 222,128,601 | 44,053,371 | 21,623,210 |
| 2009 | 41 | 1,952 | 3,623 | 1,064 | 1,553 | 550,414 | 172,375,060 | 37,743,031 | 30,816,166 |
| 2007 | 47 | 377 | 1,056 | 174 | 297 | 90,619 | 19,304,780 | 3,524,727 | 2,248,976 |
| 2008 | 47 | 411 | 1,132 | 126 | 223 | 104,404 | 31,551,797 | 5,632,236 | 2,332,447 |
| 2009 | 47 | 515 | 1,399 | 224 | 354 | 124,376 | 36,192,549 | 6,860,798 | 4,164,267 |
| 2007 | 49 | 19 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 4,670 | 331,548 | 53,951 | 2,675 |
| 2008 | 49 | 16 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 2,598 | 344,958 | 55,551 | 128,479 |
| 2009 | 49 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1,858 | 308,677 | 55,618 | 0 |
| 2007 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 67 | 384 | 1,024 | 41 | 60 | 103,506 | 9,030,676 | 1,243,196 | 268,607 |
| 2008 | 67 | 536 | 1,363 | 157 | 352 | 138,004 | 27,308,150 | 3,582,078 | 2,846,209 |
| 2009 | 67 | 507 | 1,167 | 141 | 200 | 117,505 | 22,263,294 | 3,223,700 | 1,263,404 |
| 2007 | 69 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 3,045 | 383,771 | 45,822 | 65,863 |
| 2008 | 69 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1,462 | 482,422 | 63,825 | 181,416 |
| 2009 | 69 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1,245 | 263,367 | 35,306 | 0 |
| 2007 | 78 | 456 | 1,181 | 147 | 253 | 137,400 | 21,039,981 | 3,217,415 | 1,793,736 |
| 2008 | 78 | 557 | 1,437 | 363 | 778 | 165,465 | 55,216,586 | 10,563,044 | 12,699,266 |
| 2009 | 78 | 652 | 1,376 | 277 | 386 | 162,098 | 32,327,406 | 6,106,489 | 3,080,437 |
| 2007 | 81 | 968 | 2,933 | 384 | 674 | 287,719 | 46,827,008 | 7,694,604 | 4,137,824 |
| 2008 | 81 | 1,403 | 4,408 | 1,068 | 2,608 | 441,657 | 124,010,747 | 22,918,484 | 26,228,792 |
| 2009 | 81 | 1,490 | 3,989 | 646 | 1,042 | 454,618 | 86,310,885 | 15,150,115 | 6,464,342 |
| 2007 | 91 | 570 | 1,498 | 136 | 210 | 174,449 | 15,904,468 | 1,973,943 | 903,109 |
| 2008 | 91 | 838 | 2,300 | 235 | 528 | 270,502 | 45,901,509 | 6,445,576 | 4,454,816 |
| 2009 | 91 | 806 | 1,648 | 267 | 326 | 250,866 | 31,831,675 | 4,020,722 | 1,252,233 |
| 2007 | 94 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 115 | 15,940 | 2,430 | 4,580 |
| 2008 | 94 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 236 | 20,374 | 5,226 | 13,323 |
| 2009 | 94 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1,622 | 186,911 | 28,132 | 0 |



| Premium | | | | | | | | _ | | |
|--|----------|-----------|---------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| 2007 11 7,905 20,324 2,330 3,875 1,911,806 210,477,098 36,899,859 19,206, 2008 11 7,363 18,559 3,152 7,048 1,763,038 416,349,962 85,850,473 83,477, 2009 11 7,200 16,272 1,678 2,347 1,709,322 247,662,735 41,058,533 12,753, 2007 15 2,673 5,647 1,005 1,606 511,294 71,667,854 12,098,084 10,852, 2008 15 2,019 4,025 917 1,462 362,329 99,647,761 17,530,121 14,726, 2009 15 2,054 3,765 946 1,397 346,102 59,662,825 9,731,064 10,609, 2007 16 1,298 1,978 264 347 99,647 5,642,846 1,283,993 528,66, 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 53,559 5,261,328 1,218,413 1,699, 2009 16 1,109 1,638 107 122 73,115 5,612,514 1,351,097 286,60 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,888 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2009 17 3 3 0 0 117 5,663 1,056 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 883 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,2 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,441,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,686,802 52,622, 2009 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,688,562 10,730,962 5,534, 2009 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,688,562 10,730,962 5,534, 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,30 2007 51 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Crop Yea | r Crop ID | Earning | Earning | | | | Liability | | Indemnity |
| 2008 11 7,363 18,559 3,152 7,048 1,763,038 416,349,962 85,850,473 78,347,2009 11 7,200 16,272 1,678 2,347 1,709,322 247,662,735 41,058,333 12,753,2007 15 2,673 5,647 1,005 1,666 511,294 71,667,854 12,098,084 10,852,2009 16 2,019 4,025 917 1,462 362,329 99,964,761 17,530,121 14,726,2 2009 15 2,054 3,765 946 1,397 346,102 59,662,825 9,731,064 10,609; 2007 16 1,298 1,978 264 347 99,647 5,642,846 1,283,993 528,66 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 53,559 5,612,514 1,351,097 286,66 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,884 2007 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,626 4,819 < | | | | | Units | Using T-yield | | | | |
| 2009 11 7,200 16,272 1,678 2,347 1,709,322 247,662,735 41,058,533 12,753, 2007 15 2,673 5,647 1,005 1,666 511,294 71,667,854 12,098,084 10,852, 2008 15 2,019 4,025 917 1,462 362,329 99,647,761 17,530,121 14,726, 2009 16 1,298 1,978 264 347 99,647 5,642,846 1,283,993 528,66 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 53,555 5,261,232 1,218,413 1,699,5 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,866 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,886 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2007 31 1,522 <t< th=""><th>2007</th><th>11</th><th>7,905</th><th>20,324</th><th>2,330</th><th>3,875</th><th>1,911,806</th><th>210,477,098</th><th>36,899,859</th><th>19,206,872</th></t<> | 2007 | 11 | 7,905 | 20,324 | 2,330 | 3,875 | 1,911,806 | 210,477,098 | 36,899,859 | 19,206,872 |
| 2007 15 2,673 5,647 1,005 1,606 511,294 71,667,854 12,098,084 10,852, 2008 15 2,019 4,025 917 1,462 362,329 9,647,761 17,530,121 14,726, 2009 15 2,054 3,765 946 1,397 346,102 59,662,825 9,731,064 10,609, 2007 16 1,298 1,978 264 347 99,647 5,642,846 1,283,993 528,66 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 53,559 5,261,328 1,218,413 1,699,5 2009 16 1,109 1,638 107 122 73,115 5,612,514 1,351,097 286,6 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,88 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,4819 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14 | 2008 | 11 | 7,363 | 18,559 | 3,152 | 7,048 | 1,763,038 | 416,349,962 | 85,850,473 | 78,347,201 |
| 2008 15 2,019 4,025 917 1,462 362,329 99,647,761 17,530,121 14,726, 2009 15 2,054 3,765 946 1,397 346,102 59,662,825 9,731,064 10,609 2007 16 1,298 1,978 264 347 99,647 5,642,846 1,283,993 528,66 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 353,559 5,261,328 1,218,413 1,699.9 286,66 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,888 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,888 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,442,0 2008 31 1,482 2,479 570 761 174,161 | 2009 | 11 | 7,200 | 16,272 | 1,678 | 2,347 | 1,709,322 | 247,662,735 | 41,058,533 | 12,753,268 |
| 2009 15 | 2007 | 15 | 2,673 | 5,647 | 1,005 | 1,606 | 511,294 | 71,667,854 | 12,098,084 | 10,852,501 |
| 2007 16 1,298 1,978 264 347 99,647 5,642,846 1,283,993 528,66 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 53,559 5,261,328 1,218,413 1,699,5 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,886 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2009 17 3 3 0 0 117 5,663 1,056 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,044,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 | 2008 | 15 | 2,019 | 4,025 | 917 | 1,462 | 362,329 | 99,647,761 | 17,530,121 | 14,726,860 |
| 2008 16 876 1,246 401 543 53,559 5,261,328 1,218,413 1,699,5 2009 16 1,109 1,638 107 122 73,115 5,612,514 1,351,097 286,6 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,88 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,441,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 171,160, 2007 41 3,671< | 2009 | 15 | 2,054 | 3,765 | 946 | 1,397 | 346,102 | 59,662,825 | 9,731,064 | 10,609,938 |
| 2009 16 1,109 1,638 107 122 73,115 5,612,514 1,351,097 286,66 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,886 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2009 17 3 3 0 0 117 5,663 1,056 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,497 4,441,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 41 3,607 7,950 <td>2007</td> <td>16</td> <td>1,298</td> <td>1,978</td> <td>264</td> <td>347</td> <td>99,647</td> <td>5,642,846</td> <td>1,283,993</td> <td>528,657</td> | 2007 | 16 | 1,298 | 1,978 | 264 | 347 | 99,647 | 5,642,846 | 1,283,993 | 528,657 |
| 2007 17 6 8 2 2 307 12,812 3,206 2,888 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2009 17 3 3 0 0 117 5,663 1,056 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,441 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 41 3,6671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,823 3,146,692 25,374, 2007 47 1,548 3, | 2008 | 16 | 876 | 1,246 | 401 | 543 | 53,559 | 5,261,328 | 1,218,413 | 1,699,955 |
| 2008 17 5 6 0 0 327 21,262 4,819 0 2009 17 3 3 0 0 117 5,663 1,056 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,414,8 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,841,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160 2008 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,046,807 25,622,22 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374, 2007 47 | 2009 | 16 | 1,109 | 1,638 | 107 | 122 | 73,115 | 5,612,514 | 1,351,097 | 286,645 |
| 2009 17 3 3 0 0 117 5,663 1,056 0 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,414,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,466,670 25,374, 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374, 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 20 | 2007 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 307 | 12,812 | 3,206 | 2,886 |
| 2007 31 1,522 2,694 581 853 181,955 14,926,697 2,014,098 1,842,0 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,411,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,046,807 25,622,2 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374, 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 28,503 51,518,622 10,730,962 5,539,6 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 | 2008 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 21,262 | 4,819 | 0 |
| 2008 31 1,302 2,256 513 757 162,105 29,831,767 4,054,976 4,41,4 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,046,807 25,622, 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374, 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,658,662 10,730,962 5,539,6 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 68,448,8 | 2009 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 5,663 | 1,056 | 0 |
| 2009 31 1,488 2,479 570 761 174,161 25,181,403 3,803,914 3,847,8 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160, 2008 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,046,807 25,622, 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374, 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,658,562 10,730,962 5,539,6 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4965,7 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,844,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,754 1,738,471 336,696 149,00 | 2007 | 31 | 1,522 | 2,694 | 581 | 853 | 181,955 | 14,926,697 | 2,014,098 | 1,842,024 |
| 2007 41 4,752 10,037 1,090 1,690 869,550 220,942,800 47,204,755 17,160,208 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,046,807 25,622,209 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374,200 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,658,562 10,730,962 5,539,60 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,844,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,0° 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,4° 2009 49 89 147 11 17 | 2008 | 31 | 1,302 | 2,256 | 513 | 757 | 162,105 | 29,831,767 | 4,054,976 | 4,441,469 |
| 2008 41 3,907 7,950 1,452 2,393 679,971 235,260,283 51,046,807 25,622,200 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374,200 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,658,562 10,730,962 5,539,60 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,844,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,07 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,4* 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,33 2007 | 2009 | 31 | 1,488 | 2,479 | 570 | 761 | 174,161 | 25,181,403 | 3,803,914 | 3,847,820 |
| 2009 41 3,671 5,859 1,340 1,875 609,758 154,767,824 39,146,769 25,374, 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,658,562 10,730,962 5,539,6 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,844,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,00 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,4* 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,33 2007 67 1,754 3,977 330 553 323,178 22,834,208 3,706,589 1,582,6 2008 67 1,417 3,234 543 1 | 2007 | 41 | 4,752 | 10,037 | 1,090 | 1,690 | 869,550 | 220,942,800 | 47,204,755 | 17,160,267 |
| 2007 47 1,548 3,682 592 945 285,033 51,658,562 10,730,962 5,539,62 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,7 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,844,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,00 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,47 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,33 2007 67 1,754 3,977 330 553 323,178 22,834,208 3,706,589 1,582,6 2008 67 1,417 3,234 543 1,081 262,603 39,594,714 6,215,044 6,372,4 2009 <t< td=""><td>2008</td><td>41</td><td>3,907</td><td>7,950</td><td>1,452</td><td>2,393</td><td>679,971</td><td>235,260,283</td><td>51,046,807</td><td>25,622,931</td></t<> | 2008 | 41 | 3,907 | 7,950 | 1,452 | 2,393 | 679,971 | 235,260,283 | 51,046,807 | 25,622,931 |
| 2008 47 1,197 2,787 315 495 237,273 61,613,349 12,279,778 4,965,72 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,8444,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,07 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,47 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,33 2007 51 0 | 2009 | 41 | 3,671 | 5,859 | 1,340 | 1,875 | 609,758 | 154,767,824 | 39,146,769 | 25,374,506 |
| 2009 47 1,300 2,819 496 720 228,941 56,830,132 12,442,290 6,844,8 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,00 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,47 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,33 2007 51 0 | 2007 | 47 | 1,548 | 3,682 | 592 | 945 | 285,033 | 51,658,562 | 10,730,962 | 5,539,622 |
| 2007 49 177 332 38 67 28,574 1,738,471 336,696 149,07 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,47 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,38 2007 51 0 | 2008 | 47 | 1,197 | 2,787 | 315 | 495 | 237,273 | 61,613,349 | 12,279,778 | 4,965,705 |
| 2008 49 99 170 45 70 13,720 1,472,888 330,290 371,47 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,38 2007 51 0 | 2009 | 47 | 1,300 | 2,819 | 496 | 720 | 228,941 | 56,830,132 | 12,442,290 | 6,844,896 |
| 2009 49 89 147 11 17 13,307 1,783,710 374,853 120,33 2007 51 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2007 67 1,754 3,977 330 553 323,178 22,834,208 3,706,589 1,582,0 2008 67 1,417 3,234 543 1,081 262,603 39,594,714 6,215,044 6,372,4 2009 67 1,541 3,485 323 453 298,787 45,184,760 7,740,660 2,325,1 2007 69 107 154 58 79 23,698 2,490,920 359,790 546,44 2008 69 143 219 94 144 28,801 7,832,435 1,179,202 2,787,4 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 | 2007 | 49 | 177 | 332 | 38 | 67 | 28,574 | 1,738,471 | 336,696 | 149,079 |
| 2007 51 0 <td>2008</td> <td>49</td> <td>99</td> <td>170</td> <td>45</td> <td>70</td> <td>13,720</td> <td>1,472,888</td> <td>330,290</td> <td>371,479</td> | 2008 | 49 | 99 | 170 | 45 | 70 | 13,720 | 1,472,888 | 330,290 | 371,479 |
| 2007 67 1,754 3,977 330 553 323,178 22,834,208 3,706,589 1,582,0 2008 67 1,417 3,234 543 1,081 262,603 39,594,714 6,215,044 6,372,4 2009 67 1,541 3,485 323 453 298,787 45,184,760 7,740,660 2,325,1 2007 69 107 154 58 79 23,698 2,490,920 359,790 546,47 2008 69 143 219 94 144 28,801 7,832,435 1,179,202 2,787,4 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 <td>2009</td> <td>49</td> <td>89</td> <td>147</td> <td>11</td> <td>17</td> <td>13,307</td> <td>1,783,710</td> <td>374,853</td> <td>120,385</td> | 2009 | 49 | 89 | 147 | 11 | 17 | 13,307 | 1,783,710 | 374,853 | 120,385 |
| 2008 67 1,417 3,234 543 1,081 262,603 39,594,714 6,215,044 6,372,4 2009 67 1,541 3,485 323 453 298,787 45,184,760 7,740,660 2,325,1 2007 69 107 154 58 79 23,698 2,490,920 359,790 546,47 2008 69 143 219 94 144 28,801 7,832,435 1,179,202 2,787,4 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750, 200 | 2007 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 67 1,541 3,485 323 453 298,787 45,184,760 7,740,660 2,325,1 2007 69 107 154 58 79 23,698 2,490,920 359,790 546,47 2008 69 143 219 94 144 28,801 7,832,435 1,179,202 2,787,4 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750, 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319, <t< td=""><td>2007</td><td>67</td><td>1,754</td><td>3,977</td><td>330</td><td>553</td><td>323,178</td><td>22,834,208</td><td>3,706,589</td><td>1,582,059</td></t<> | 2007 | 67 | 1,754 | 3,977 | 330 | 553 | 323,178 | 22,834,208 | 3,706,589 | 1,582,059 |
| 2007 69 107 154 58 79 23,698 2,490,920 359,790 546,47 2008 69 143 219 94 144 28,801 7,832,435 1,179,202 2,787,4 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750, 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319, 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508, | 2008 | 67 | 1,417 | 3,234 | 543 | 1,081 | 262,603 | 39,594,714 | 6,215,044 | 6,372,428 |
| 2008 69 143 219 94 144 28,801 7,832,435 1,179,202 2,787,4 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750, 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319, 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508, 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661, | 2009 | 67 | 1,541 | 3,485 | 323 | 453 | 298,787 | 45,184,760 | 7,740,660 | 2,325,115 |
| 2009 69 54 106 14 22 12,574 2,167,416 386,370 230,00 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750, 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319, 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508, 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661, 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,60 | 2007 | 69 | 107 | 154 | 58 | 79 | 23,698 | 2,490,920 | 359,790 | 546,476 |
| 2007 78 3,100 6,124 1,143 1,696 548,141 70,817,484 13,141,176 9,541,4 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717, 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750, 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319, 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508, 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661, 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,60 | 2008 | 69 | 143 | 219 | 94 | 144 | 28,801 | 7,832,435 | 1,179,202 | 2,787,492 |
| 2008 78 2,790 5,724 1,601 2,851 534,046 143,601,637 31,381,018 35,717,230 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750,789 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319,720 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508,700 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661,700 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,600 | 2009 | 69 | 54 | 106 | 14 | 22 | 12,574 | 2,167,416 | 386,370 | 230,007 |
| 2009 78 2,640 4,582 1,038 1,399 461,716 77,249,347 17,508,789 10,750,750,750,750,750,750,750,750,750,75 | 2007 | 78 | 3,100 | 6,124 | 1,143 | 1,696 | 548,141 | 70,817,484 | 13,141,176 | 9,541,496 |
| 2007 81 4,592 10,124 1,657 2,521 874,340 137,927,543 21,300,703 15,319, 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508, 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661, 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,60 | 2008 | 78 | 2,790 | 5,724 | 1,601 | 2,851 | 534,046 | 143,601,637 | 31,381,018 | 35,717,599 |
| 2008 81 4,887 11,037 3,248 6,187 988,773 261,410,800 47,067,877 50,508, 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661, 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,60 | 2009 | 78 | 2,640 | 4,582 | 1,038 | 1,399 | 461,716 | 77,249,347 | 17,508,789 | 10,750,609 |
| 2009 81 4,896 10,109 1,449 2,076 1,000,174 181,835,874 31,176,811 10,661, 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,6 | 2007 | 81 | 4,592 | 10,124 | 1,657 | 2,521 | 874,340 | 137,927,543 | 21,300,703 | 15,319,072 |
| 2007 91 3,141 6,298 837 1,234 588,906 45,822,984 6,599,285 4,343,6 | 2008 | 81 | 4,887 | 11,037 | 3,248 | 6,187 | 988,773 | 261,410,800 | 47,067,877 | 50,508,900 |
| | 2009 | 81 | 4,896 | 10,109 | 1,449 | 2,076 | 1,000,174 | 181,835,874 | 31,176,811 | 10,661,251 |
| | 2007 | 91 | 3,141 | 6,298 | 837 | 1,234 | 588,906 | 45,822,984 | 6,599,285 | 4,343,668 |
| 2008 91 3,089 6,238 965 1,548 604,560 85,853,450 13,032,263 9,500,1 | 2008 | 91 | 3,089 | 6,238 | 965 | 1,548 | 604,560 | 85,853,450 | 13,032,263 | 9,500,125 |
| 2009 91 2,308 3,938 567 681 400,356 42,466,185 6,208,035 2,326,4 | 2009 | 91 | 2,308 | 3,938 | 567 | 681 | 400,356 | 42,466,185 | 6,208,035 | 2,326,488 |
| 2007 94 43 81 15 22 4,444 330,374 55,231 102,56 | 2007 | 94 | 43 | 81 | 15 | 22 | 4,444 | 330,374 | 55,231 | 102,567 |
| 2008 94 37 63 11 15 3,337 276,679 41,629 32,59 | 2008 | 94 | 37 | 63 | 11 | 15 | 3,337 | 276,679 | 41,629 | 32,595 |
| 2009 94 92 159 21 29 9.708 802.066 133.677 89.95 | 2009 | 94 | 92 | 159 | 21 | 29 | 9,708 | 802,066 | 133,677 | 89,958 |



| Crop Year C | Crop ID | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | | | | Uncla | ssified Units | | | | |
| 2007 | 11 | 8,775 | 37,103 | 2,982 | 6,156 | 4,030,688 | 500,203,007 | 84,066,193 | 34,265,098 |
| 2008 | 11 | 8,770 | 37,867 | 3,903 | 12,417 | 4,274,462 | 1,138,084,590 | 226,496,082 | 186,547,648 |
| 2009 | 11 | 8,695 | 33,434 | 2,774 | 5,025 | 4,362,822 | 694,342,029 | 113,295,108 | 29,480,754 |
| 2007 | 15 | 1,497 | 3,353 | 653 | 1,172 | 328,141 | 53,680,938 | 8,760,041 | 10,883,572 |
| 2008 | 15 | 1,372 | 2,933 | 636 | 1,036 | 299,882 | 95,848,780 | 16,284,142 | 12,238,226 |
| 2009 | 15 | 1,405 | 3,140 | 661 | 1,150 | 326,803 | 63,717,123 | 10,345,367 | 11,996,218 |
| 2007 | 16 | 805 | 1,346 | 145 | 211 | 65,496 | 4,145,356 | 1,052,390 | 337,297 |
| 2008 | 16 | 651 | 1,075 | 285 | 468 | 48,347 | 5,234,301 | 1,363,268 | 1,423,707 |
| 2009 | 16 | 716 | 1,141 | 58 | 67 | 51,285 | 4,468,064 | 1,192,836 | 145,494 |
| 2007 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 3,759 | 958 | 1,721 |
| 2008 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1,518 | 278 | 0 |
| 2009 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 5,486 | 641 | 0 |
| 2007 | 31 | 584 | 950 | 205 | 307 | 65,188 | 5,649,725 | 779,789 | 633,039 |
| 2008 | 31 | 595 | 982 | 212 | 305 | 72,943 | 14,519,985 | 1,979,318 | 1,844,949 |
| 2009 | 31 | 651 | 1,133 | 243 | 319 | 84,903 | 13,430,379 | 2,073,827 | 2,209,179 |
| 2007 | 41 | 2,801 | 7,976 | 866 | 1,802 | 823,425 | 246,243,248 | 48,496,181 | 20,767,556 |
| 2008 | 41 | 2,920 | 8,126 | 1,139 | 2,242 | 863,619 | 353,824,712 | 71,879,030 | 27,164,455 |
| 2009 | 41 | 3,121 | 6,255 | 1,437 | 2,256 | 902,343 | 280,979,680 | 62,187,276 | 44,677,297 |
| 2007 | 47 | 1,103 | 2,953 | 411 | 695 | 262,602 | 54,456,728 | 10,086,330 | 5,493,878 |
| 2008 | 47 | 997 | 2,626 | 270 | 435 | 232,628 | 68,692,119 | 12,077,961 | 4,427,500 |
| 2009 | 47 | 1,081 | 2,934 | 410 | 656 | 269,898 | 76,652,545 | 14,394,020 | 7,832,430 |
| 2007 | 49 | 22 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 3,086 | 188,971 | 34,460 | 3,284 |
| 2007 | 49 | 17 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 2,937 | 355,976 | 62,124 | 40,780 |
| 2009 | 49 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1,520 | 226,082 | 44,425 | 0 |
| 2009 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 67 | 176 | 326 | 25 | 44 | 23,456 | 1,999,383 | 302,445 | 98,978 |
| 2007 | 67 | 193 | 356 | 60 | 112 | 31,021 | 5,642,677 | 853,315 | 839,961 |
| 2009 | 67 | 237 | 419 | 38 | 55 | | | 1,171,055 | |
| 2009 | 69 | 231 7 | | 36 4 | 5 5 | 37,430 878 | 6,681,629 | 1,171,033 | 319,651 |
| | | | 8 | | | | 102,370 | | 19,020 |
| 2008 | 69 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1,038 | 310,820 | 33,749 | 60,211 |
| 2009 | 69 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 994 | 151,947 | 28,574 | 0 |
| 2007 | 78 | 1,680 | 3,291 | 649 | 978 | 300,463 | 41,286,572 | 7,512,537 | 6,106,907 |
| 2008 | 78 | 1,504 | 2,999 | 823 | 1,381 | 275,753 | 80,360,524 | 16,903,713 | 15,309,535 |
| 2009 | 78 | 1,588 | 2,736 | 658 | 940 | 277,545 | 50,449,169 | 10,962,129 | 6,564,215 |
| 2007 | 81 | 3,455 | 11,488 | 1,576 | 3,567 | 1,296,781 | 239,437,239 | 32,918,270 | 29,368,260 |
| 2008 | 81 | 3,709 | 12,695 | 2,894 | 8,512 | 1,468,169 | 461,797,551 | 74,368,844 | 86,352,392 |
| 2009 | 81 | 3,931 | 12,463 | 1,532 | 2,606 | 1,683,994 | 355,723,440 | 55,687,972 | 17,397,533 |
| 2007 | 91 | 2,591 | 6,258 | 749 | 1,176 | 623,723 | 54,427,606 | 7,602,683 | 4,567,188 |
| 2008 | 91 | 2,740 | 6,509 | 760 | 1,202 | 671,656 | 106,289,588 | 15,805,847 | 7,939,876 |
| 2009 | 91 | 2,308 | 4,580 | 702 | 920 | 556,128 | 66,852,951 | 9,219,602 | 3,895,260 |
| 2007 | 94 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 18,098 | 2,971 | 0 |
| 2008 | 94 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 471 | 46,917 | 9,728 | 30,889 |
| 2009 | 94 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 255 | 28,059 | 6,869 | 2,487 |



| | | | | · | | • | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|
| Crop Year | r Crop ID | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
| | | | | Al | l Actuals | | | | |
| 2007 | 11 | 8,476 | 21,060 | 2,570 | 4,386 | 1,826,511 | 222,405,256 | 37,460,199 | 17,246,041 |
| 2008 | 11 | 8,243 | 20,964 | 2,789 | 5,635 | 1,900,791 | 500,131,757 | 98,632,862 | 63,518,865 |
| 2009 | 11 | 7,847 | 17,554 | 2,199 | 3,149 | 1,829,273 | 286,633,991 | 48,080,160 | 14,938,792 |
| 2007 | 15 | 526 | 1,005 | 221 | 352 | 79,071 | 12,791,423 | 2,035,051 | 2,869,027 |
| 2008 | 15 | 469 | 868 | 175 | 258 | 70,924 | 22,421,050 | 3,699,162 | 2,305,863 |
| 2009 | 15 | 489 | 916 | 219 | 322 | 80,813 | 15,857,373 | 2,483,441 | 2,656,423 |
| 2007 | 16 | 546 | 830 | 105 | 142 | 42,651 | 2,526,556 | 623,257 | 200,963 |
| 2008 | 16 | 418 | 615 | 187 | 267 | 29,833 | 3,072,874 | 796,610 | 803,786 |
| 2009 | 16 | 412 | 617 | 39 | 45 | 30,425 | 2,539,571 | 674,600 | 79,489 |
| 2007 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 3,463 | 562 | 993 |
| 2008 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 31 | 195 | 280 | 62 | 91 | 14,639 | 1,133,612 | 160,235 | 128,629 |
| 2008 | 31 | 196 | 270 | 58 | 70 | 16,387 | 2,969,741 | 401,513 | 285,532 |
| 2009 | 31 | 214 | 280 | 71 | 77 | 16,093 | 2,221,690 | 364,711 | 389,476 |
| 2007 | 41 | 1,539 | 3,262 | 600 | 947 | 329,409 | 97,376,485 | 18,085,566 | 10,371,203 |
| 2008 | 41 | 1,452 | 3,185 | 541 | 894 | 310,566 | 127,312,484 | 23,913,771 | 9,414,484 |
| 2009 | 41 | 1,482 | 2,329 | 715 | 930 | 308,860 | 95,349,544 | 20,251,913 | 18,461,646 |
| 2007 | 47 | 474 | 959 | 144 | 226 | 70,541 | 14,340,438 | 2,499,689 | 1,704,205 |
| 2008 | 47 | 414 | 858 | 89 | 118 | 67,952 | 20,639,805 | 3,483,694 | 1,449,089 |
| 2009 | 47 | 396 | 781 | 119 | 163 | 60,892 | 17,036,996 | 3,025,246 | 1,861,674 |
| 2007 | 49 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 964 | 72,764 | 10,446 | 567 |
| 2008 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 540 | 58,416 | 11,885 | 7,945 |
| 2009 | 49 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 920 | 126,088 | 23,708 | 27,895 |
| 2007 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 2,075 | 1,329 | 0 |
| 2007 | 67 | 347 | 1,181 | 49 | 90 | 113,535 | 10,249,527 | 1,265,694 | 492,837 |
| 2008 | 67 | 377 | 1,283 | 170 | 471 | 127,525 | 25,778,449 | 3,212,453 | 3,732,374 |
| 2009 | 67 | 429 | 1,583 | 88 | 131 | 172,617 | 33,866,474 | 4,424,176 | 819,374 |
| 2007 | 69 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 495 | 63,285 | 10,356 | 15,912 |
| 2008 | 69 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3,394 | 904,439 | 138,704 | 575,176 |
| 2009 | 69 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1,056 | 151,815 | 38,448 | 0 |
| 2007 | 78 | 786 | 1,216 | 323 | 409 | 89,005 | 12,361,674 | 2,209,376 | 2,303,283 |
| 2008 | 78 | 707 | 1,108 | 342 | 512 | 83,962 | 24,071,817 | 4,982,755 | 5,191,238 |
| 2009 | 78 | 747 | 1,061 | 289 | 350 | 78,508 | 14,295,968 | 2,987,267 | 2,141,148 |
| 2007 | 81 | 2,746 | 7,013 | 1,304 | 2,298 | 701,504 | 132,961,019 | 16,704,161 | 17,025,029 |
| 2008 | 81 | 3,017 | 7,798 | 2,280 | 5,169 | 805,091 | 259,755,925 | 38,238,994 | 43,440,260 |
| 2009 | 81 | 3,181 | 7,539 | 1,109 | 1,588 | 915,864 | 198,811,953 | 29,345,364 | 8,894,813 |
| 2007 | 91 | 1,448 | 2,749 | 416 | 596 | 208,530 | 18,350,730 | 2,609,218 | 1,792,600 |
| 2008 | 91 | 1,415 | 2,689 | 286 | 384 | 222,716 | 36,073,943 | 5,275,006 | 2,188,106 |
| 2009 | 91 | 1,156 | 1,885 | 318 | 367 | 169,822 | 20,145,122 | 2,739,723 | 992,119 |
| 2007 | 94 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 374 | 23,743 | 6,430 | 12,088 |
| 2008 | 94 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 452 | 34,542 | 10,321 | 5,674 |
| 2009 | 94 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 892 | 72,675 | 13,488 | 15,665 |
| | - | - | - | | - | | , - · - | -, | . , - • - |



Table B3. Data Extracted from Experience Database for all Eligible Crops, North Dakota:
By County and Year

| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Units U | Jsing PTY | | | | |
| 2007 | 001 | 15 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 8,487 | 857,535 | 168,227 | 25,192 |
| 2007 | 003 | 206 | 622 | 79 | 142 | 72,140 | 20,099,825 | 3,919,552 | 1,062,277 |
| 2007 | 005 | 262 | 774 | 112 | 191 | 69,004 | 10,634,383 | 2,034,577 | 1,088,651 |
| 2007 | 007 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 556 | 66,041 | 11,572 | 0 |
| 2007 | 009 | 340 | 984 | 54 | 80 | 117,615 | 14,596,569 | 2,176,935 | 508,205 |
| 2007 | 011 | 25 | 64 | 6 | 12 | 6,181 | 568,764 | 97,091 | 36,478 |
| 2007 | 013 | 106 | 418 | 20 | 30 | 41,207 | 4,605,113 | 730,844 | 235,291 |
| 2007 | 015 | 66 | 192 | 11 | 17 | 23,714 | 3,328,316 | 619,141 | 121,812 |
| 2007 | 017 | 149 | 488 | 80 | 149 | 63,859 | 22,394,073 | 3,391,826 | 2,274,835 |
| 2007 | 019 | 166 | 458 | 74 | 124 | 41,523 | 6,917,597 | 1,211,260 | 917,888 |
| 2007 | 021 | 145 | 412 | 99 | 177 | 41,150 | 11,511,474 | 2,283,589 | 2,128,498 |
| 2007 | 023 | 77 | 254 | 23 | 35 | 21,307 | 2,276,277 | 322,215 | 192,752 |
| 2007 | 025 | 16 | 80 | 8 | 27 | 14,392 | 1,749,119 | 296,226 | 208,339 |
| 2007 | 027 | 94 | 216 | 22 | 29 | 18,015 | 2,593,794 | 429,073 | 123,536 |
| 2007 | 029 | 66 | 196 | 4 | 6 | 26,905 | 5,148,145 | 1,702,138 | 47,127 |
| 2007 | 031 | 211 | 479 | 62 | 93 | 67,131 | 10,465,907 | 1,712,955 | 659,981 |
| 2007 | 033 | 14 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 7,626 | 853,852 | 149,523 | 79,354 |
| 2007 | 035 | 123 | 338 | 16 | 19 | 30,518 | 7,056,856 | 1,317,579 | 108,482 |
| 2007 | 037 | 26 | 80 | 6 | 11 | 9,250 | 906,216 | 171,334 | 159,569 |
| 2007 | 039 | 67 | 137 | 24 | 30 | 18,187 | 3,984,001 | 785,243 | 131,711 |
| 2007 | 041 | 43 | 154 | 8 | 12 | 21,301 | 2,631,198 | 402,205 | 79,563 |
| 2007 | 043 | 80 | 161 | 16 | 22 | 17,875 | 2,628,486 | 393,401 | 151,531 |
| 2007 | 045 | 166 | 382 | 84 | 134 | 38,408 | 11,530,672 | 2,269,219 | 1,073,020 |
| 2007 | 047 | 126 | 359 | 43 | 80 | 33,102 | 4,625,332 | 859,551 | 551,789 |
| 2007 | 049 | 198 | 491 | 55 | 89 | 44,274 | 6,287,806 | 971,899 | 405,173 |
| 2007 | 051 | 54 | 179 | 24 | 47 | 15,606 | 2,224,776 | 423,569 | 126,957 |
| 2007 | 053 | 19 | 72 | 6 | 14 | 7,550 | 649,038 | 108,119 | 33,618 |
| 2007 | 055 | 353 | 1,263 | 112 | 212 | 119,922 | 15,776,910 | 2,086,110 | 1,225,943 |
| 2007 | 057 | 28 | 188 | 10 | 61 | 20,965 | 2,493,665 | 413,596 | 350,924 |
| 2007 | 059 | 34 | 107 | 7 | 9 | 11,432 | 1,382,203 | 263,599 | 71,876 |
| 2007 | 061 | 204 | 686 | 53 | 90 | 66,928 | 7,938,379 | 1,119,730 | 392,618 |
| 2007 | 063 | 160 | 442 | 76 | 145 | 37,641 | 5,958,402 | 1,180,410 | 847,370 |
| 2007 | 065 | 18 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 3,643 | 468,911 | 78,773 | 14,953 |
| 2007 | 067 | 99 | 251 | 29 | 41 | 22,849 | 4,550,231 | 775,662 | 439,874 |
| 2007 | 069 | 201 | 524 | 78 | 157 | 35,900 | 5,192,224 | 968,487 | 758,511 |
| 2007 | 071 | 181 | 409 | 94 | 145 | 35,088 | 5,921,684 | 1,250,833 | 880,151 |
| 2007 | 073 | 76 | 183 | 39 | 64 | 19,142 | 5,906,084 | 909,357 | 450,177 |
| 2007 | 075 | 297 | 773 | 36 | 55 | 103,529 | 13,728,158 | 1,932,315 | 509,919 |
| 2007 | 077 | 69 | 177 | 47 | 90 | 19,106 | 6,590,263 | 915,809 | 738,957 |
| 2007 | 079 | 75 | 166 | 16 | 20 | 14,156 | 1,841,904 | 313,638 | 49,660 |
| 2007 | 081 | 116 | 355 | 68 | 164 | 26,415 | 8,848,391 | 1,569,934 | 1,356,106 |
| 2007 | 083 | 97 | 308 | 15 | 26 | 28,407 | 3,473,215 | 554,288 | 93,867 |
| 2007 | 085 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 3,511 | 618,392 | 136,405 | 46,380 |
| 2007 | 087 | 19 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 8,775 | 912,354 | 141,513 | 2,080 |
| 2007 | 089 | 31 | 103 | 3 | 15 | 15,237 | 2,178,019 | 358,514 | 89,120 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| | | | | Units U | Jsing PTY | | | | |
| 2007 | 091 | 43 | 97 | 12 | 16 | 8,840 | 2,503,047 | 508,157 | 218,904 |
| 2007 | 093 | 305 | 1,018 | 121 | 204 | 114,537 | 25,532,012 | 4,297,809 | 1,624,152 |
| 2007 | 095 | 120 | 424 | 65 | 97 | 28,998 | 4,099,171 | 802,784 | 486,561 |
| 2007 | 097 | 53 | 144 | 16 | 23 | 16,818 | 5,719,098 | 896,349 | 249,074 |
| 2007 | 099 | 121 | 340 | 33 | 48 | 28,264 | 6,498,313 | 1,153,912 | 377,320 |
| 2007 | 101 | 447 | 1,371 | 145 | 278 | 142,913 | 19,193,322 | 2,695,979 | 1,993,452 |
| 2007 | 103 | 306 | 957 | 60 | 85 | 106,427 | 18,127,464 | 3,089,674 | 593,231 |
| 2007 | 105 | 108 | 513 | 15 | 29 | 62,567 | 6,126,323 | 878,005 | 263,831 |
| 2008 | 001 | 35 | 126 | 25 | 76 | 18,000 | 3,554,493 | 803,929 | 1,279,170 |
| 2008 | 003 | 295 | 811 | 146 | 302 | 99,032 | 39,177,320 | 7,800,750 | 3,195,985 |
| 2008 | 005 | 328 | 1,093 | 163 | 397 | 98,244 | 26,165,261 | 5,519,054 | 4,811,345 |
| 2008 | 007 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 2,014 | 519,574 | 116,025 | 425,986 |
| 2008 | 009 | 439 | 1,253 | 159 | 337 | 152,127 | 39,813,371 | 6,967,267 | 4,501,248 |
| 2008 | 011 | 40 | 139 | 32 | 98 | 17,285 | 3,573,482 | 768,158 | 1,397,698 |
| 2008 | 013 | 162 | 593 | 43 | 104 | 62,142 | 14,430,568 | 2,430,999 | 897,685 |
| 2008 | 015 | 94 | 246 | 48 | 95 | 27,924 | 7,659,480 | 1,518,904 | 1,406,586 |
| 2008 | 017 | 186 | 580 | 73 | 147 | 79,285 | 37,498,674 | 6,075,464 | 2,260,912 |
| 2008 | 019 | 223 | 582 | 83 | 142 | 57,881 | 18,342,114 | 3,558,128 | 1,869,652 |
| 2008 | 021 | 182 | 479 | 135 | 289 | 45,167 | 18,612,354 | 3,807,530 | 3,066,600 |
| 2008 | 023 | 95 | 266 | 31 | 62 | 23,937 | 5,497,911 | 890,061 | 334,429 |
| 2008 | 025 | 27 | 118 | 26 | 114 | 19,114 | 4,903,579 | 1,083,207 | 3,529,405 |
| 2008 | 027 | 149 | 369 | 55 | 112 | 32,681 | 8,125,708 | 1,437,831 | 789,958 |
| 2008 | 029 | 100 | 249 | 57 | 113 | 30,668 | 8,145,581 | 2,138,784 | 1,686,218 |
| 2008 | 031 | 232 | 581 | 126 | 245 | 82,870 | 23,094,515 | 4,102,036 | 4,121,640 |
| 2008 | 033 | 33 | 120 | 29 | 93 | 16,656 | 3,900,404 | 820,610 | 1,830,698 |
| 2008 | 035 | 153 | 459 | 60 | 126 | 47,388 | 17,847,935 | 3,245,782 | 1,371,529 |
| 2008 | 037 | 40 | 117 | 22 | 61 | 13,395 | 2,667,858 | 621,758 | 669,672 |
| 2008 | 039 | 95 | 222 | 54 | 100 | 29,852 | 9,769,861 | 1,866,035 | 1,030,491 |
| 2008 | 041 | 78 | 240 | 60 | 168 | 33,935 | 9,044,209 | 1,731,867 | 3,636,778 |
| 2008 | 043 | 131 | 290 | 53 | 82 | 30,637 | 7,449,029 | 1,426,284 | 914,389 |
| 2008 | 045 | 185 | 455 | 116 | 217 | 47,508 | 20,339,570 | 3,942,536 | 2,201,411 |
| 2008 | 047 | 157 | 444 | 88 | 214 | 37,990 | 10,234,655 | 2,269,324 | 2,261,625 |
| 2008 | 049 | 293 | 679 | 94 | 159 | 63,478 | 16,981,072 | 2,806,958 | 1,492,536 |
| 2008 | 051 | 79 | 218 | 40 | 90 | 19,829 | 5,529,170 | 1,184,498 | 978,010 |
| 2008 | 053 | 45 | 211 | 39 | 182 | 20,085 | 3,534,567 | 639,399 | 1,995,395 |
| 2008 | 055 | 410 | 1,429 | 301 | 886 | 131,481 | 33,960,640 | 5,219,902 | 10,387,617 |
| 2008 | 057 | 36 | 272 | 32 | 202 | 29,561 | 7,315,547 | 1,345,483 | 3,124,260 |
| 2008 | 059 | 60 | 209 | 33 | 79 | 18,877 | 4,544,837 | 1,006,599 | 1,821,136 |
| 2008 | 061 | 285 | 1,098 | 171 | 549 | 112,535 | 26,687,405 | 4,201,172 | 6,090,940 |
| 2008 | 063 | 175 | 480 | 115 | 246 | 40,061 | 11,489,270 | 2,418,966 | 1,954,157 |
| 2008 | 065 | 23 | 62 | 16 | 36 | 7,136 | 1,873,984 | 344,138 | 549,701 |
| 2008 | 067 | 164 | 461 | 45 | 71 | 49,032 | 16,759,664 | 3,105,299 | 1,026,385 |
| 2008 | 069 | 269 | 743 | 126 | 217 | 54,347 | 13,768,382 | 2,652,522 | 1,809,330 |
| 2008 | 071 | 217 | 593 | 141 | 269 | 48,992 | 13,947,946 | 3,064,128 | 2,591,726 |
| 2008 | 073 | 109 | 246 | 53 | 93 | 24,738 | 10,617,344 | 1,883,087 | 794,568 |
| 2008 | 075 | 356 | 878 | 100 | 170 | 118,361 | 30,924,733 | 4,985,380 | 1,867,491 |
| 2008 | 077 | 111 | 260 | 53 | 81 | 23,018 | 10,708,277 | 1,629,923 | 718,207 |
| | - | | | - | | , | , -, - | , , , , - | , - , |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Units U | Jsing PTY | | | | |
| 2008 | 081 | 139 | 413 | 89 | 185 | 30,655 | 14,242,583 | 2,584,919 | 1,701,639 |
| 2008 | 083 | 147 | 413 | 66 | 97 | 39,171 | 9,704,282 | 1,653,127 | 812,305 |
| 2008 | 085 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 5,669 | 1,667,715 | 350,353 | 362,296 |
| 2008 | 087 | 38 | 107 | 37 | 97 | 15,324 | 3,356,077 | 595,367 | 1,804,562 |
| 2008 | 089 | 58 | 156 | 58 | 150 | 16,939 | 4,354,371 | 835,535 | 3,153,220 |
| 2008 | 091 | 76 | 176 | 25 | 43 | 15,675 | 6,354,946 | 1,222,949 | 408,427 |
| 2008 | 093 | 453 | 1,371 | 291 | 746 | 162,246 | 56,123,756 | 10,029,069 | 9,605,051 |
| 2008 | 095 | 174 | 470 | 46 | 81 | 39,983 | 10,124,713 | 1,945,761 | 742,168 |
| 2008 | 097 | 98 | 219 | 29 | 41 | 24,072 | 10,638,997 | 1,762,969 | 362,328 |
| 2008 | 099 | 155 | 426 | 58 | 123 | 37,627 | 14,314,927 | 2,794,015 | 1,930,700 |
| 2008 | 101 | 598 | 1,857 | 197 | 372 | 178,602 | 48,963,977 | 7,895,814 | 2,979,691 |
| 2008 | 103 | 387 | 1,194 | 170 | 426 | 134,244 | 37,238,297 | 7,031,003 | 4,818,483 |
| 2008 | 105 | 141 | 621 | 88 | 269 | 72,532 | 14,908,701 | 2,543,230 | 3,469,326 |
| 2009 | 001 | 43 | 121 | 7 | 10 | 22,042 | 2,675,286 | 516,845 | 71,540 |
| 2009 | 003 | 320 | 595 | 167 | 248 | 89,462 | 26,925,332 | 5,515,709 | 2,402,061 |
| 2009 | 005 | 373 | 1,007 | 239 | 401 | 104,437 | 19,568,803 | 4,254,480 | 4,126,784 |
| 2009 | 007 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 28,043 | 6,389 | 0 |
| 2009 | 009 | 462 | 1,012 | 190 | 230 | 164,715 | 27,428,699 | 4,064,006 | 979,313 |
| 2009 | 011 | 40 | 129 | 6 | 12 | 19,312 | 2,364,750 | 426,423 | 55,028 |
| 2009 | 013 | 163 | 530 | 37 | 48 | 64,921 | 10,895,375 | 1,448,331 | 212,688 |
| 2009 | 015 | 89 | 246 | 11 | 13 | 35,137 | 6,037,260 | 1,102,719 | 91,981 |
| 2009 | 017 | 221 | 473 | 83 | 107 | 77,487 | 26,978,487 | 4,859,307 | 3,466,502 |
| 2009 | 019 | 248 | 636 | 150 | 301 | 66,863 | 13,457,126 | 2,650,258 | 4,393,510 |
| 2009 | 021 | 188 | 354 | 121 | 161 | 47,376 | 14,351,066 | 3,127,117 | 3,148,950 |
| 2009 | 023 | 81 | 221 | 1 | 1 | 19,004 | 3,265,512 | 392,844 | 660 |
| 2009 | 025 | 26 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 17,703 | 2,188,090 | 437,044 | 4,811 |
| 2009 | 027 | 151 | 336 | 72 | 114 | 32,840 | 5,814,150 | 1,061,284 | 859,176 |
| 2009 | 029 | 104 | 143 | 11 | 12 | 30,574 | 6,365,883 | 1,530,386 | 55,983 |
| 2009 | 031 | 275 | 584 | 168 | 286 | 92,694 | 17,231,096 | 2,921,350 | 2,172,561 |
| 2009 | 033 | 25 | 106 | 2 | 5 | 15,462 | 2,322,180 | 473,112 | 33,161 |
| 2009 | 035 | 197 | 482 | 72 | 134 | 52,610 | 15,411,745 | 2,879,153 | 2,556,289 |
| 2009 | 037 | 54 | 130 | 5 | 7 | 15,890 | 2,055,288 | 433,972 | 65,028 |
| 2009 | 039 | 103 | 231 | 53 | 89 | 32,437 | 7,474,240 | 1,324,608 | 767,147 |
| 2009 | 041 | 82 | 256 | 7 | 14 | 40,540 | 6,658,476 | 1,050,759 | 109,037 |
| 2009 | 043 | 135 | 246 | 31 | 40 | 34,444 | 5,968,025 | 1,075,920 | 208,292 |
| 2009 | 045 | 222 | 430 | 117 | 180 | 55,292 | 17,104,497 | 3,506,884 | 1,919,397 |
| 2009 | 047 | 156 | 336 | 31 | 35 | 33,266 | 6,282,713 | 1,397,202 | 88,082 |
| 2009 | 049 | 310 | 600 | 174 | 275 | 63,218 | 11,215,881 | 1,822,764 | 1,738,843 |
| 2009 | 051 | 84 | 180 | 20 | 23 | 17,619 | 3,450,696 | 759,630 | 160,905 |
| 2009 | 053 | 31 | 128 | 1 | 2 | 10,271 | 1,363,605 | 223,672 | 9,454 |
| 2009 | 055 | 333 | 1,133 | 73 | 112 | 113,493 | 20,404,760 | 2,764,566 | 359,639 |
| 2009 | 057 | 33 | 223 | 3 | 3 | 28,200 | 4,184,526 | 712,714 | 8,306 |
| 2009 | 059 | 75 | 211 | 5 | 5 | 20,456 | 3,186,964 | 699,380 | 31,670 |
| 2009 | 061 | 281 | 974 | 36 | 45 | 108,154 | 18,188,672 | 2,342,780 | 166,413 |
| 2009 | 063 | 162 | 433 | 90 | 144 | 43,255 | 8,248,023 | 1,678,322 | 1,373,034 |
| 2009 | 065 | 26 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 9,671 | 1,626,177 | 331,205 | 0 |
| 2009 | 067 | 196 | 540 | 87 | 179 | 59,410 | 15,203,450 | 2,852,165 | 3,610,657 |
| | 069 | 282 | 613 | 143 | 206 | 50,865 | 9,155,408 | 1,760,169 | 1,042,812 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | Units U | Jsing PTY | | | | |
| 2009 2009 | 071 073 | 226 121 | 562 219 | 139 79 | 199 99 | 52,957 27,053 | 10,691,877 8,546,987 | 2,605,256 1,648,754 | 2,267,558 1,215,857 |
| 2009 | 075 | 394 | 832 | 183 | 278 | 126,168 | 22,136,679 | 3,045,120 | 1,376,713 |
| 2009 | 077 | 112 | 198 | 35 | 42 | 22,637 | 7,930,036 | 1,336,604 | 602,538 |
| 2009 | 079 | 131 | 299 | 62 | 90 | 24,124 | 4,405,660 | 804,808 | 416,902 |
| 2009 | 081 | 151 | 284 | 102 | 136 | 31,236 | 10,667,851 | 2,129,992 | 2,084,723 |
| 2009 | 083 | 161 | 432 | 69 | 99 | 39,718 | 7,112,697 | 1,008,480 | 431,164 |
| 2009 | 085 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 7,613 | 1,157,388 | 269,688 | 2,004 |
| 2009 | 087 | 30 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 12,302 | 1,660,382 | 268,256 | 6,780 |
| 2009 | 089 | 46 | 143 | 5 | 5 | 15,232 | 2,383,905 | 432,821 | 15,291 |
| 2009 | 091 | 91 | 134 | 40 | 47 | 16,862 | 5,835,041 | 1,115,281 | 640,625 |
| 2009 | 093 | 527 | 1,138 | 296 | 413 | 146,159 | 34,895,950 | 6,487,780 | 4,529,039 |
| 2009 | 095 | 213 | 469 | 101 | 132 | 44,089 | 8,551,685 | 1,612,220 | 1,298,574 |
| 2009 | 097 | 124 | 181 | 43 | 55 | 28,741 | 9,594,880 | 1,703,964 | 1,866,171 |
| 2009 | 099 | 214 | 490 | 92 | 144 | 48,593 | 12,926,426 | 2,363,924 | 2,990,699 |
| 2009 | 101 | 613 | 1,522 | 225 | 347 | 162,920 | 30,142,837 | 4,397,723 | 2,771,126 |
| 2009 | 103 | 402 | 1,017 | 209 | 303 | 131,989 | 26,061,349 | 4,748,754 | 2,238,471 |
| 2009 | 105 | 92 | 338 | 11 | 20 | 45,794 | 6,811,895 | 949,551 | 163,514 |
| | | | | Units Us | ing T-yield | | | | |
| 2007 | 001 | 281 | 689 | 74 | 126 | 78,240 | 6,607,529 | 1,462,386 | 812,802 |
| 2007 | 003 | 765 | 1,513 | 321 | 444 | 136,166 | 27,061,193 | 4,915,087 | 2,330,619 |
| 2007 | 005 | 999 | 2,291 | 384 | 629 | 177,735 | 24,043,786 | 4,918,102 | 3,057,485 |
| 2007 | 007 | 86 | 168 | 17 | 24 | 16,962 | 1,500,131 | 298,826 | 75,297 |
| 2007 | 009 | 1,046 | 2,236 | 125 | 194 | 217,232 | 24,473,955 | 3,932,056 | 800,459 |
| 2007 | 011 | 223 | 531 | 64 | 117 | 61,238 | 5,286,005 | 1,002,353 | 532,853 |
| 2007 | 013 | 727 | 1,600 | 160 | 241 | 143,735 | 13,937,284 | 2,463,843 | 856,373 |
| 2007 | 015 | 503 | 1,047 | 115 | 180 | 92,525 | 9,657,147 | 2,097,733 | 766,741 |
| 2007 | 017 | 805 | 1,460 | 384 | 567 | 175,859 | 43,780,172 | 6,484,601 | 7,403,739 |
| 2007 | 019 | 1,006 | 2,272 | 403 | 643 | 231,519 | 34,048,378 | 6,536,798 | 5,981,215 |
| 2007 | 021 | 451 | 911 | 238 | 356 | 87,193 | 18,665,043 | 3,573,097 | 3,099,764 |
| 2007 | 023 | 801 | 1,978 | 201 | 344 | 164,371 | 14,268,316 | 2,362,150 | 1,021,645 |
| 2007 | 025 | 316 | 699 | 112 | 187 | 68,614 | 6,248,700 | 1,104,876 | 787,951 |
| 2007 | 027 | 395 | 761 | 109 | 136 | 59,438 | 7,352,115 | 1,316,215 | 553,450 |
| 2007 | 029 | 674 | 1,376 | 94 | 128 | 115,590 | 14,177,016 | 3,693,664 | 591,959 |
| 2007 | 031 | 345 | 590 | 90 | 114 | 76,825 | 12,131,292 | 2,132,479 | 611,201 |
| 2007 | 033 | 203 | 507 | 38 | 56 | 48,726 | 4,154,913 | 894,515 | 163,606 |
| 2007 | 035 | 1,116 | 2,530 | 178 | 261 | 212,434 | 38,391,539 | 7,105,218 | 1,823,893 |
| 2007 | 037 | 463 | 992 | 107 | 165 | 77,631 | 5,910,407 | 1,403,577 | 733,181 |
| 2007 | 039 | 452 | 858 | 124 | 162 | 82,962 | 13,688,918 | 2,580,423 | 750,246 |
| 2007 | 041 | 420 | 956 | 62 | 108 | 115,296 | 12,810,726 | 2,361,868 | 599,398 |
| 2007 | 043 | 373 | 754 | 128 | 192 | 57,250 | 6,033,213 | 1,283,188 | 704,120 |
| 2007 | 045 | 553 | 1,116 | 296 | 448 | 104,223 | 23,258,447 | 4,237,042 | 3,681,315 |
| 2007 | 047 | 333 | 680 | 114 | 169 | 63,628 | 7,910,395 | 1,929,203 | 1,078,096 |
| 2007 | 049 | 870 | 1,732 | 203 | 318 | 129,809 | 13,958,211 | 2,120,493 | 951,475 |
| 2007 | 051 | 499 | 1,042 | 150 | 220 | 86,300 | 10,828,520 | 2,601,554 | 1,244,384 |
| 2007 | 053 | 427 | 1,530 | 155 | 434 | 122,582 | 10,087,543 | 1,767,719 | 1,460,241 |
| 2007 | 055 | 1,141 | 2,580 | 335 | 539 | 191,682 | 19,840,291 | 2,709,250 | 1,946,255 |
| 2007 | 057 | 262 | 634 | 86 | 142 | 53,999 | 4,859,396 | 804,774 | 481,036 |
| | | | | | | | | | |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Units Us | ing T-yield | | | | |
| 2007 | 059 | 588 | 1,232 | 111 | 180 | 86,898 | 7,836,244 | 1,811,435 | 685,028 |
| 2007 | 061 | 936 | 2,450 | 259 | 441 | 214,346 | 19,930,667 | 3,061,898 | 1,489,909 |
| 2007 | 063 | 772 | 1,610 | 353 | 566 | 118,784 | 15,737,058 | 3,493,995 | 2,321,610 |
| 2007 | 065 | 248 | 603 | 54 | 100 | 41,832 | 4,329,723 | 774,085 | 414,263 |
| 2007 | 067 | 675 | 1,808 | 208 | 355 | 167,835 | 28,803,453 | 5,667,080 | 2,924,061 |
| 2007 | 069 | 715 | 1,440 | 262 | 406 | 94,484 | 11,167,026 | 2,048,028 | 1,626,317 |
| 2007 | 071 | 1,166 | 2,712 | 622 | 1,000 | 219,205 | 32,430,969 | 7,918,201 | 5,189,698 |
| 2007 | 073 | 386 | 739 | 212 | 307 | 55,656 | 11,850,783 | 1,820,053 | 2,077,400 |
| 2007 | 075 | 647 | 1,260 | 108 | 136 | 137,465 | 14,954,473 | 2,226,971 | 726,872 |
| 2007 | 077 | 683 | 1,216 | 348 | 507 | 99,335 | 26,489,682 | 3,824,876 | 3,639,984 |
| 2007 | 079 | 557 | 1,084 | 119 | 148 | 79,399 | 9,946,628 | 1,830,076 | 591,446 |
| 2007 | 081 | 380 | 641 | 212 | 284 | 46,523 | 10,477,558 | 1,694,604 | 2,057,033 |
| 2007 | 083 | 446 | 1,021 | 96 | 188 | 76,364 | 7,793,393 | 1,230,605 | 539,522 |
| 2007 | 085 | 89 | 182 | 17 | 26 | 20,055 | 1,564,949 | 386,882 | 76,876 |
| 2007 | 087 | 208 | 411 | 52 | 72 | 47,245 | 4,165,802 | 709,205 | 414,430 |
| 2007 | 089 | 383 | 926 | 52 | 81 | 79,895 | 7,856,706 | 1,378,030 | 282,792 |
| 2007 | 091 | 562 | 1,201 | 125 | 173 | 106,466 | 25,164,623 | 4,806,671 | 1,667,462 |
| 2007 | 093 | 893 | 1,989 | 343 | 543 | 188,053 | 32,544,281 | 5,659,007 | 2,838,912 |
| 2007 | 095 | 938 | 2,011 | 321 | 502 | 179,191 | 22,043,578 | 4,417,665 | 3,079,775 |
| 2007 | 097 | 587 | 1,240 | 92 | 109 | 117,747 | 29,919,364 | 4,822,431 | 898,284 |
| 2007 | 099 | 1,041 | 2,169 | 364 | 551 | 169,321 | 28,044,974 | 5,052,965 | 3,473,529 |
| 2007 | 101 | 1,385 | 2,758 | 364 | 562 | 246,411 | 26,977,791 | 3,790,718 | 2,445,568 |
| 2007 | 103 | 774 | 1,615 | 156 | 188 | 136,107 | 19,239,164 | 3,319,784 | 753,821 |
| 2007 | 105 | 1,024 | 3,109 | 225 | 421 | 272,491 | 23,051,183 | 3,896,072 | 1,601,855 |
| 2008 | 001 | 262 | 640 | 141 | 304 | 75,414 | 13,049,839 | 3,287,622 | 3,830,880 |
| 2008 | 003 | 592 | 1,187 | 316 | 562 | 115,125 | 36,447,692 | 6,585,385 | 4,558,349 |
| 2008 | 005 | 877 | 1,981 | 416 | 690 | 161,308 | 36,598,332 | 8,036,367 | 6,149,536 |
| 2008 | 007 | 98 | 170 | 94 | 164 | 19,441 | 3,479,316 | 806,132 | 2,883,007 |
| 2008 | 009 | 909 | 1,964 | 333 | 548 | 194,065 | 44,571,732 | 8,274,574 | 5,019,001 |
| 2008 | 011 | 206 | 504 | 139 | 328 | 57,141 | 9,582,047 | 2,117,843 | 3,464,663 |
| 2008 | 013 | 557 | 1,251 | 144 | 212 | 111,606 | 22,588,954 | 4,102,665 | 1,714,344 |
| 2008 | 015 | 513 | 1,122 | 205 | 367 | 101,606 | 20,444,051 | 4,436,786 | 3,786,439 |
| 2008 | 017 | 780 | 1,406 | 274 | 379 | 173,306 | 64,090,366 | 10,265,070 | 4,316,154 |
| 2008 | 019 | 914 | 2,022 | 348 | 528 | 204,240 | 58,534,617 | 12,145,337 | 6,177,831 |
| 2008 | 021 | 425 | 928 | 251 | 461 | 88,647 | 28,930,557 | 5,887,069 | 3,998,025 |
| 2008 | 023 | 761 | 1,888 | 280 | 530 | 161,538 | 29,622,243 | 5,370,851 | 2,827,855 |
| 2008 | 025 | 283 | 689 | 238 | 555 | 69,166 | 12,625,770 | 2,757,553 | 7,382,088 |
| 2008 | 027 | 329 | 604 | 128 | 195 | 50,664 | 10,576,528 | 2,094,328 | 1,526,974 |
| 2008 | 029 | 657 | 1,359 | 217 | 370 | 125,232 | 29,954,134 | 7,927,165 | 4,788,238 |
| 2008 | 031 | 247 | 442 | 90 | 132 | 60,888 | 15,436,031 | 2,872,980 | 1,483,800 |
| 2008 | 033 | 173 | 415 | 140 | 296 | 41,269 | 6,842,784 | 1,533,949 | 2,524,450 |
| 2008 | 035 | 1,072 | 2,387 | 328 | 520 | 203,732 | 59,366,053 | 11,148,428 | 4,582,005 |
| 2008 | 037 | 443 | 989 | 208 | 364 | 80,821 | 12,128,458 | 3,126,094 | 2,523,094 |
| 2008 | 039 | 395 | 799 | 206 | 383 | 76,975 | 20,072,996 | 4,039,770 | 2,989,599 |
| 2008 | 041 | 356 | 794 | 280 | 558 | 101,905 | 23,125,483 | 4,803,272 | 8,552,734 |
| 2008 | 043 | 367 | 748 | 190 | 325 | 61,657 | 12,073,003 | 2,882,608 | 2,925,839 |
| 2008 | 045 | 486 | 949 | 303 | 545 | 91,902 | 31,865,531 | 5,980,189 | 4,912,336 |
| _000 | | | | | | | | | |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity | | | |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | Units Us | ing T-yield | | | | | | | |
| 2008 | 049 | 721 | 1,445 | 212 | 335 | 112,874 | 24,276,038 | 4,135,622 | 2,342,531 | | | |
| 2008 | 051 | 457 | 990 | 216 | 409 | 90,233 | 21,629,487 | 5,382,306 | 4,259,039 | | | |
| 2008 | 053 | 415 | 1,305 | 353 | 1,048 | 110,521 | 18,659,870 | 3,715,061 | 10,071,574 | | | |
| 2008 | 055 | 1,007 | 2,238 | 520 | 1,045 | 185,655 | 39,728,823 | 6,178,738 | 10,508,211 | | | |
| 2008 | 057 | 267 | 684 | 221 | 500 | 60,848 | 11,348,181 | 2,241,706 | 4,919,665 | | | |
| 2008 | 059 | 603 | 1,202 | 323 | 591 | 85,932 | 14,933,633 | 3,725,427 | 5,563,633 | | | |
| 2008 | 061 | 758 | 1,810 | 390 | 796 | 156,798 | 30,184,826 | 5,313,339 | 6,598,354 | | | |
| 2008 | 063 | 682 | 1,473 | 363 | 698 | 102,903 | 24,501,558 | 5,783,286 | 4,736,151 | | | |
| 2008 | 065 | 239 | 541 | 178 | 380 | 39,075 | 7,900,132 | 1,546,119 | 3,048,164 | | | |
| 2008 | 067 | 595 | 1,600 | 188 | 371 | 149,190 | 43,840,684 | 8,507,770 | 4,761,582 | | | |
| 2008 | 069 | 637 | 1,287 | 303 | 460 | 83,828 | 18,368,800 | 3,623,528 | 2,853,374 | | | |
| 2008 | 071 | 1,015 | 2,414 | 568 | 1,053 | 195,787 | 46,512,277 | 11,440,393 | 9,551,631 | | | |
| 2008 | 073 | 391 | 735 | 215 | 366 | 57,362 | 19,771,479 | 3,306,911 | 2,676,499 | | | |
| 2008 | 075 | 524 | 1,006 | 107 | 170 | 109,766 | 24,599,305 | 4,030,083 | 1,776,583 | | | |
| 2008 | 077 | 678 | 1,230 | 286 | 452 | 99,463 | 38,352,208 | 5,880,993 | 3,884,399 | | | |
| 2008 | 079 | 558 | 1,092 | 195 | 318 | 85,515 | 21,048,089 | 4,233,449 | 2,784,198 | | | |
| 2008 | 081 | 360 | 672 | 243 | 434 | 48,459 | 17,478,673 | 3,089,453 | 3,282,630 | | | |
| 2008 | 083 | 403 | 902 | 159 | 258 | 71,558 | 13,806,350 | 2,399,623 | 1,276,284 | | | |
| 2008 | 085 | 109 | 229 | 47 | 76 | 25,440 | 4,160,121 | 1,099,239 | 969,825 | | | |
| 2008 | 087 | 189 | 374 | 167 | 333 | 46,084 | 8,681,229 | 1,728,963 | 5,302,301 | | | |
| 2008 | 089 | 344 | 775 | 321 | 719 | 76,020 | 15,178,291 | 3,049,076 | 11,272,579 | | | |
| 2008 | 091 | 510 | 1,012 | 189 | 361 | 89,857 | 30,453,706 | 5,895,357 | 3,868,156 | | | |
| 2008 | 093 | 733 | 1,606 | 368 | 722 | 155,598 | 43,354,432 | 7,992,736 | 6,993,924 | | | |
| 2008 | 095 | 833 | 1,737 | 209 | 292 | 154,071 | 37,448,427 | 7,928,663 | 2,730,344 | | | |
| 2008 | 097 | 540 | 1,116 | 184 | 325 | 104,873 | 37,252,594 | 6,228,667 | 2,880,920 | | | |
| 2008 | 099 | 957 | 2,007 | 333 | 476 | 161,277 | 45,700,560 | 8,809,355 | 4,442,672 | | | |
| 2008 | 101 | 1,102 | 2,179 | 257 | 370 | 198,953 | 45,349,938 | 7,149,889 | 2,538,729 | | | |
| 2008 | 103 | 608 | 1,246 | 202 | 300 | 109,442 | 24,887,911 | 4,891,196 | 2,434,596 | | | |
| 2008 | 105 | 858 | 2,690 | 504 | 1,286 | 239,362 | 42,801,508 | 8,114,790 | 10,043,347 | | | |
| 2009 | 001 | 245 | 508 | 41 | 54 | 70,691 | 7,507,534 | 1,764,590 | 475,933 | | | |
| 2009 | 003 | 562 | 960 | 235 | 342 | 95,568 | 20,087,333 | 3,626,264 | 1,718,383 | | | |
| 2009 | 005 | 855 | 1,630 | 479 | 676 | 148,143 | 23,446,520 | 5,425,172 | 4,871,052 | | | |
| 2009 | 007 | 118 | 197 | 5 | 11 | 22,505 | 2,517,542 | 520,506 | 26,808 | | | |
| 2009 | 009 | 931 | 1,711 | 327 | 430 | 181,576 | 28,762,385 | 4,843,015 | 1,488,224 | | | |
| 2009 | 011 | 196 | 490 | 22 | 24 | 57,711 | 6,353,979 | 1,240,809 | 118,045 | | | |
| 2009 | 013 | 560 | 1,093 | 71 | 88 | 102,643 | 15,050,663 | 2,185,740 | 376,999 | | | |
| 2009 | 015 | 491 | 937 | 86 | 110 | 93,033 | 12,424,497 | 2,541,872 | 540,087 | | | |
| 2009 | 017 | 686 | 1,090 | 119 | 139 | 153,961 | 39,433,445 | 6,775,395 | 1,755,178 | | | |
| 2009 | 019 | 886 | 1,850 | 503 | 822 | 188,422 | 34,473,201 | 7,006,725 | 9,717,689 | | | |
| 2009 | 021 | 421 | 836 | 181 | 260 | 82,627 | 19,443,102 | 4,485,001 | 2,222,273 | | | |
| 2009 | 023 | 678 | 1,728 | 79 | 113 | 153,037 | 23,077,580 | 3,559,079 | 427,477 | | | |
| 2009 | 025 | 309 | 635 | 12 | 19 | 67,991 | 8,077,922 | 1,609,339 | 158,823 | | | |
| 2009 | 027 | 332 | 591 | 159 | 222 | 48,539 | 7,197,373 | 1,529,978 | 1,249,097 | | | |
| 2009 | 029 | 678 | 1,081 | 86 | 97 | 137,461 | 22,590,403 | 5,609,284 | 429,875 | | | |
| 2009 | 031 | 226 | 355 | 128 | 169 | 40,784 | 7,229,418 | 1,425,921 | 930,326 | | | |
| 2009 | 033 | 158 | 366 | 15 | 17 | 40,232 | 5,347,603 | 1,059,807 | 98,215 | | | |
| 2009 | 035 | 986 | 2,162 | 243 | 380 | 182,669 | 38,763,053 | 6,986,037 | 3,809,552 | | | |
| | 037 | 417 | 792 | 23 | 32 | 76,326 | 7,962,950 | 1,838,430 | 117,986 | | | |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Units Us | ing T-yield | | | | |
| 2009 2009 | 039 041 | 375 359 | 658 702 | 127 6 | 165 6 | 64,793 102,013 | 11,639,538 14,434,923 | 2,181,024 2,686,370 | 796,702 23,877 |
| 2009 | 043 | 388 | 689 | 72 | 108 | 57,908 | 7,905,568 | 1,876,085 | 410,011 |
| 2009 | 045 | 478 | 790 | 195 | 264 | 81,982 | 19,742,123 | 4,045,649 | 1,886,543 |
| 2009 | 047 | 321 | 570 | 43 | 59 | 72,864 | 11,737,475 | 2,873,639 | 258,680 |
| 2009 | 049 | 811 | 1,443 | 361 | 461 | 113,897 | 15,593,651 | 2,539,747 | 1,917,094 |
| 2009 | 051 | 414 | 777 | 78 | 101 | 93,231 | 15,199,746 | 3,685,156 | 494,842 |
| 2009 | 053 | 387 | 1,012 | 60 | 99 | 97,680 | 12,053,737 | 2,052,045 | 578,936 |
| 2009 | 055 | 1,050 | 2,348 | 154 | 205 | 198,261 | 29,849,709 | 4,199,819 | 813,025 |
| 2009 | 057 | 288 | 688 | 23 | 46 | 65,737 | 8,259,399 | 1,422,754 | 227,220 |
| 2009 | 059 | 605 | 1,110 | 13 | 18 | 86,194 | 10,100,031 | 2,421,391 | 48,978 |
| 2009 | 061 | 669 | 1,576 | 63 | 73 | 147,660 | 20,847,703 | 3,051,282 | 445,029 |
| 2009 | 063 | 649 | 1,320 | 356 | 557 | 94,494 | 15,735,897 | 3,603,863 | 3,139,540 |
| 2009 | 065 | 228 | 447 | 13 | 17 | 37,517 | 5,053,553 | 952,547 | 50,418 |
| 2009 | 067 | 569 | 1,304 | 255 | 374 | 126,845 | 27,582,513 | 4,920,369 | 3,951,012 |
| 2009 | 069 | 684 | 1,259 | 292 | 400 | 85,718 | 13,121,267 | 2,554,287 | 1,615,605 |
| 2009 | 071 | 1,009 | 1,967 | 610 | 884 | 173,277 | 28,757,290 | 8,401,766 | 8,244,321 |
| 2009 | 073 | 368 | 612 | 197 | 248 | 54,821 | 13,126,636 | 2,198,573 | 1,785,679 |
| 2009 | 075 | 527 | 852 | 181 | 243 | 87,825 | 13,664,648 | 1,916,959 | 789,910 |
| 2009 | 077 | 690 | 1,130 | 238 | 297 | 104,035 | 28,852,626 | 4,582,096 | 2,869,478 |
| 2009 | 079 | 511 | 907 | 179 | 250 | 72,636 | 11,213,823 | 2,146,327 | 1,198,751 |
| 2009 | 081 | 347 | 562 | 171 | 223 | 42,439 | 10,770,847 | 2,075,478 | 1,732,582 |
| 2009 | 083 | 414 | 815 | 101 | 127 | 69,364 | 9,760,333 | 1,610,395 | 424,820 |
| 2009 | 085 | 88 | 181 | 101 | 10 | 25,203 | 2,576,132 | 647,334 | 182,094 |
| 2009 | 087 | 184 | 286 | 13 | 14 | 46,378 | 5,754,891 | 1,052,598 | 125,179 |
| 2009 | 089 | 417 | 714 | 8 | 11 | 78,765 | 9,562,792 | 1,815,012 | 42,561 |
| 2009 | 091 | 491 | 846 | 128 | 163 | 84,919 | 20,010,572 | 4,296,273 | 2,616,986 |
| 2009 | 093 | 681 | 1,248 | 273 | 364 | 141,597 | 26,948,264 | 4,719,559 | 2,293,912 |
| 2009 | 095 | 826 | 1,547 | 373 | 525 | 141,293 | 22,689,232 | 4,719,339 | 3,438,716 |
| 2009 | 093 | 503 | 832 | 97 | 140 | 91,047 | 23,634,211 | 4,736,783 | 3,348,811 |
| 2009 | 097 | 909 | 1,753 | 425 | 605 | 139,980 | 28,487,259 | 5,237,120 | 5,257,970 |
| 2009 | 101 | 1,101 | 1,733 | 334 | 456 | 182,347 | 28,070,599 | 3,789,048 | 2,602,171 |
| 2009 | 101 | 587 | 1,053 | 227 | 256 | 98,359 | 16,192,098 | 3,004,719 | 1,345,659 |
| 2009 | 105 | 782 | 2,363 | 70 | 125 | 233,142 | 32,536,865 | 5,388,234 | 731,752 |
| 2009 | 103 | 762 | 2,303 | | ified Units | 233,142 | 32,330,603 | 3,366,234 | 731,732 |
| 2007 | 001 | 160 | <i>2</i> 00 | | | 94.207 | 9 050 920 | 1 720 424 | 990.570 |
| 2007 | 001 | 162 | 608 | 43 | 102 | 84,296 | 8,050,830 51,704,206 | 1,730,434 | 880,570 |
| 2007 | 003 | 728 586 | 2,357 | 366 | 707 | 270,875 | 51,794,306 | 8,095,857 | 4,469,565 |
| 2007 | 005 | 586 | 1,754 | 238 | 366 | 175,314 | 23,460,411 | 4,683,544 | 1,867,302 |
| 2007 | 007 | 47 724 | 115 | 18 | 37 | 12,031 | 1,050,616 | 213,882 | 108,532 |
| 2007 | 009 | 724 | 2,075 | 69 | 93 | 238,125 | 27,859,157 | 4,416,321 | 336,277 |
| 2007 | 011 | 167 | 620 | 46 | 83 | 78,345 | 7,366,775 | 1,374,975 | 511,104 |
| 2007 | 013 | 350 | 1,105 | 82 | 141 | 114,036 | 12,843,138 | 2,197,896 | 829,226 |
| 2007 | 015 | 306 | 850 | 77 | 120 | 91,487 | 10,562,537 | 1,898,284 | 586,076 |
| 2007 | 017 | 777 | 2,717 | 466 | 1,106 | 346,764 | 77,471,643 | 10,194,245 | |
| 2007 | 019 | 845 | 3,217 | 422 | 940 | 351,975 | 53,406,298 | 10,136,369 | |
| 2007 | 021 | 413 | 1,524 | 248 | 561 | 167,194 | 41,896,114 | 8,300,587 | 6,551,940 |
| 2007 | 023 | 393 | 1,450 | 113 | 223 | 140,442 | 14,613,236 | 2,351,642 | 686,388 |
| 2007 | 025 | 219 | 740 | 79 | 215 | 95,701 | 9,966,018 | 1,573,215 | 1,199,431 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | Unclass | ified Units | | | | |
| 2007 2007 | 027 029 | 250 514 | 609 1,288 | 61 68 | 80 110 | 64,078 127,986 | 7,678,862 15,275,014 | 1,259,297 3,392,611 | 372,048 449,423 |
| 2007 | 031 | 324 | 809 | 112 | 177 | 107,568 | 15,077,591 | 2,380,645 | 895,869 |
| 2007 | 033 | 90 | 261 | 21 | 35 | 29,783 | 3,092,020 | 637,245 | 115,185 |
| 2007 | 035 | 826 | 2,531 | 109 | 148 | 225,796 | 38,345,064 | 6,580,762 | 793,064 |
| 2007 | 037 | 322 | 1,013 | 91 | 191 | 102,327 | 9,174,088 | 2,064,794 | 1,041,427 |
| 2007 | 039 | 343 | 827 | 103 | 157 | 80,174 | 12,455,026 | 2,038,156 | 554,441 |
| 2007 | 041 | 268 | 1,378 | 51 | 88 | 194,693 | 24,398,666 | 4,043,092 | 479,691 |
| 2007 | 043 | 233 | 480 | 61 | 94 | 41,308 | 4,754,698 | 917,115 | 315,964 |
| 2007 | 045 | 605 | 1,888 | 369 | 816 | 212,891 | 47,907,412 | 8,614,594 | 7,519,730 |
| 2007 | 047 | 259 | 567 | 81 | 128 | 57,104 | 6,831,302 | 1,309,246 | 762,940 |
| 2007 | 049 | 527 | 1,392 | 128 | 200 | 129,991 | 15,545,693 | 2,358,087 | 732,710 |
| 2007 | 051 | 369 | 981 | 112 | 172 | 98,100 | 11,984,884 | 2,561,848 | 1,036,731 |
| 2007 | 053 | 252 | 1,025 | 97 | 300 | 100,962 | 9,757,692 | 1,610,312 | 1,310,890 |
| 2007 | 055 | 754 | 2,561 | 234 | 474 | 241,834 | 29,390,216 | 3,801,449 | 2,571,342 |
| 2007 | 057 | 133 | 353 | 33 | 60 | 39,019 | 4,405,226 | 688,933 | 453,560 |
| 2007 | 059 | 486 | 1,706 | 114 | 225 | 143,119 | 14,443,277 | 3,120,430 | 1,145,426 |
| 2007 | 061 | 437 | 1,420 | 125 | 233 | 139,537 | 15,352,751 | 2,404,696 | 836,335 |
| 2007 | 063 | 499 | 1,480 | 229 | 424 | 140,412 | 19,596,890 | 3,929,847 | 1,884,743 |
| 2007 | 065 | 150 | 497 | 46 | 94 | 44,099 | 5,426,101 | 907,362 | 414,975 |
| 2007 | 067 | 521 | 1,941 | 177 | 289 | 197,204 | 34,760,027 | 5,826,100 | 2,044,394 |
| 2007 | 069 | 604 | 1,620 | 252 | 416 | 130,051 | 15,717,491 | 2,709,816 | 1,703,386 |
| 2007 | 071 | 771 | 2,365 | 420 | 791 | 235,938 | 33,054,954 | 7,454,199 | 4,743,764 |
| 2007 | 073 | 368 | 1,103 | 210 | 402 | 115,213 | 26,097,005 | 3,841,593 | 3,996,614 |
| 2007 | 075 | 460 | 1,179 | 75 | 111 | 135,221 | 16,153,271 | 2,375,436 | 723,581 |
| 2007 | 077 | 710 | 2,683 | 477 | 1,106 | 273,668 | 71,470,638 | 9,861,114 | 6,794,970 |
| 2007 | 079 | 390 | 1,026 | 83 | 123 | 87,340 | 11,234,109 | 2,066,377 | 459,586 |
| 2007 | 081 | 457 | 1,822 | 328 | 912 | 161,288 | 37,687,390 | 5,831,185 | 6,279,724 |
| 2007 | 083 | 320 | 948 | 60 | 93 | 85,601 | 9,423,660 | 1,367,196 | 297,067 |
| 2007 | 085 | 65 | 198 | 17 | 39 | 22,301 | 2,193,305 | 494,345 | 240,490 |
| 2007 | 087 | 135 | 583 | 39 | 120 | 95,280 | 10,045,085 | 1,593,192 | 1,036,379 |
| 2007 | 089 | 293 | 1,184 | 46 | 87 | 128,190 | 14,149,875 | 2,407,474 | 404,914 |
| 2007 | 091 | 498 | 1,576 | 119 | 177 | 151,084 | 31,034,488 | 4,992,506 | 2,052,749 |
| 2007 | 093 | 813 | 2,630 | 418 | 869 | 309,841 | 54,816,042 | 8,884,438 | 6,826,662 |
| 2007 | 095 | 598 | 1,752 | 227 | 360 | 168,430 | 22,578,565 | 4,475,097 | 2,297,789 |
| 2007 | 097 | 532 | 1,766 | 112 | 161 | 184,720 | 44,463,849 | 6,830,150 | 1,106,466 |
| 2007 | 099 | 657 | 2,152 | 210 | 351 | 195,395 | 33,591,431 | 5,820,444 | 2,168,827 |
| 2007 | 101 | 881 | 2,656 | 261 | 481 | 267,716 | 33,344,004 | 4,860,430 | 2,502,396 |
| 2007 | 101 | 615 | 1,863 | 134 | 175 | 195,257 | 28,290,968 | 4,750,011 | |
| | | | | | 173 | | | | 1,134,931 |
| 20072008 | 105 001 | 455 157 | 1,843 610 | 91 114 | 370 | 197,068 88,234 | 20,503,291 17,296,136 | 3,402,703 4,356,498 | 570,222 6,195,637 |
| 2008 | 001 | 653 | 2,211 | 373 | 370 1,099 | 261,169 | | 4,356,498 14,452,419 | 11,095,023 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008 | 005 | 611 | 1,751 | 257 | 427 | 171,267 | 42,544,389 | 9,308,720 | 5,006,861 |
| 2008 | 007 | 49 716 | 113 | 49 228 | 113 | 12,679 | 2,322,193 | 557,624 | 2,008,908 |
| 2008 | 009 | 716 | 2,008 | 228 | 443 | 242,495 | 56,740,035 | 10,345,872 | 4,110,026 |
| 2008 | 011 | 160 | 633 | 120 | 469 | 84,824 | 17,070,124 | 3,753,191 | 6,924,363 |
| 2008 | 013 | 335 | 1,213 | 102 | 209 | 131,663 | 30,668,676 | 5,756,859 | 1,703,455 |
| 2008 | 015 | 325 | 943 | 131 | 262 | 97,572 | 22,269,359 | 4,488,481 | 2,023,889 |
| | | | | | | | | | |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| | | | | Unclass | ified Units | | | | |
| 2008 | 017 | 762 | 2,684 | 310 | 918 | 345,087 | 128,319,977 | | 8,786,253 |
| 2008 | 019 | 843 | 3,177 | 316 | 555 | 349,308 | 107,049,466 | | 6,848,828 |
| 2008 | 021 | 439 | 1,586 | 299 | 864 | 187,222 | 72,096,845 | 14,794,737 | 10,154,455 |
| 2008 | 023 | 370 | 1,491 | 156 | 403 | 149,455 | 32,875,913 | 6,187,918 | 2,662,652 |
| 2008 | 025 | 205 | 702 | 186 | 648 | 96,663 | 20,820,632 | 4,072,174 | 15,201,670 |
| 2008 | 027 | 253 | 619 | 72 | 90 | 65,803 | 14,598,785 | 2,726,074 | 793,525 |
| 2008 | 029 | 525 | 1,325 | 157 | 314 | 139,964 | 33,800,222 | 8,089,084 | 3,072,411 |
| 2008 | 031 | 310 | 760 | 136 | 244 | 107,711 | 27,999,385 | 4,936,313 | 2,878,838 |
| 2008 | 033 | 87 | 274 | 73 | 200 | 36,978 | 8,696,501 | 1,944,820 | 3,256,199 |
| 2008 | 035 | 849 | 2,625 | 229 | 425 | 240,931 | 74,846,300 | 14,019,252 | 2,969,381 |
| 2008 | 037 | 320 | 1,059 | 168 | 436 | 107,174 | 19,683,752 | 4,874,458 | 4,654,931 |
| 2008 | 039 | 306 | 820 | 139 | 328 | 83,580 | 23,683,188 | 4,295,975 | 3,044,201 |
| 2008 | 041 | 274 | 1,346 | 237 | 1,072 | 195,805 | 51,613,446 | 10,030,473 | 21,664,677 |
| 2008 | 043 | 253 | 550 | 100 | 163 | 51,226 | 11,489,383 | 2,451,248 | 1,430,365 |
| 2008 | 045 | 611 | 1,998 | 392 | 1,164 | 227,371 | 83,300,595 | 15,472,779 | 13,382,691 |
| 2008 | 047 | 268 | 604 | 123 | 234 | 66,156 | 16,007,243 | 3,602,791 | 2,912,785 |
| 2008 | 049 | 582 | 1,590 | 173 | 277 | 149,899 | 35,906,012 | 6,249,122 | 2,211,594 |
| 2008 | 051 | 335 | 975 | 155 | 321 | 101,782 | 24,545,251 | 5,496,390 | 3,187,311 |
| 2008 | 053 | 253 | 1,112 | 224 | 951 | 113,313 | 23,318,079 | 4,659,157 | 14,200,652 |
| 2008 | 055 | 768 | 2,655 | 487 | 1,390 | 257,440 | 64,636,994 | 10,066,392 | 16,508,495 |
| 2008 | 057 | 132 | 351 | 109 | 265 | 36,772 | 8,073,069 | 1,530,491 | 4,141,032 |
| 2008 | 059 | 507 | 1,679 | 285 | 889 | 150,310 | 30,509,158 | 7,361,014 | 11,827,452 |
| 2008 | 061 | 491 | 1,587 | 292 | 838 | 168,438 | 38,443,557 | 7,129,228 | 8,531,462 |
| 2008 | 063 | 524 | 1,540 | 290 | 548 | 145,709 | 39,219,788 | 8,824,991 | 4,500,214 |
| 2008 | 065 | 149 | 519 | 109 | 373 | 48,311 | 11,977,550 | 2,315,648 | 4,125,053 |
| 2008 | 067 | 518 | 1,897 | 150 | 257 | 204,554 | 69,350,206 | 12,259,202 | 4,620,686 |
| 2008 | 069 | 552 | 1,528 | 235 | 405 | 124,137 | 29,979,645 | 5,608,553 | 2,757,375 |
| 2008 | 071 | 788 | 2,401 | 419 | 772 | 239,894 | 61,645,393 | 15,124,162 | 7,881,176 |
| 2008 | 073 | 397 | 1,139 | 225 | 537 | 126,438 | 48,635,823 | 8,018,548 | 4,488,350 |
| 2008 | 075 | 481 | 1,246 | 94 | 142 | 160,322 | 38,792,828 | 6,632,969 | 1,323,040 |
| 2008 | 077 | 691 | 2,633 | 335 | 786 | 272,496 | 109,270,416 | 16,490,895 | 8,015,353 |
| 2008 | 079 | 382 | 1,043 | 138 | 234 | 96,281 | 24,477,308 | 4,950,523 | 1,803,812 |
| 2008 | 081 | 454 | 1,775 | 342 | 1,146 | 162,400 | 61,728,484 | 10,493,433 | 9,795,519 |
| 2008 | 083 | 330 | 958 | 129 | 209 | 90,355 | 20,662,219 | 3,493,877 | 1,658,406 |
| 2008 | 085 | 52 | 169 | 20 | 35 | 20,551 | 4,079,471 | 978,852 | 381,061 |
| 2008 | 087 | 118 | 526 | 109 | 492 | 91,607 | 20,856,250 | 3,845,743 | 13,508,555 |
| 2008 | 089 | 288 | 1,253 | 270 | 1,205 | 144,924 | 34,503,866 | 6,852,327 | 25,530,701 |
| 2008 | 091 | 481 | 1,557 | 205 | 521 | 160,876 | 53,790,510 | 9,571,534 | 5,202,693 |
| 2008 | 093 | 801 | 2,761 | 459 | 1,344 | 334,176 | 105,887,211 | 19,143,636 | 17,472,665 |
| 2008 | 095 | 605 | 1,791 | 130 | 189 | 182,357 | 49,915,275 | | |
| 2008 | 097 | 547 | 1,746 | 208 | 494 | 181,927 | | 10,830,969 | |
| 2008 | 099 | 636 | 2,174 | 162 | 260 | 199,578 | | 12,450,523 | |
| 2008 | 101 | 878 | 2,801 | 267 | 462 | 291,144 | 78,091,284 | | |
| 2008 | 103 | 609 | 1,842 | 187 | 292 | 210,497 | | 10,601,172 | |
| 2008 | 105 | 451 | 1,868 | 323 | 1,053 | 236,126 | 50,721,727 | | |
| 2009 | 001 | 160 | 548 | 36 | 81 | 88,754 | 10,236,399 | 2,194,179 | 1,196,747 |
| 2009 | 003 | 680 | 1,926 | 368 | 600 | 293,697 | 67,889,063 | 11,734,585 | 4,776,023 |
| 2009 | | | | | | | | | |



| | | Policies | | | | Net | | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Crop Year | County FIPS | Earning | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Insured | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
| | 1112 | Premium | | | | Acres | | 11011114111 | |
| 2000 | 0.07 | | 102 | | ified Units | 14050 | 1.502.025 | 244.522 | |
| 2009 2009 | 007 009 | 56 724 | 102 1,659 | 0 290 | 0 433 | 14,050 261,510 | 1,502,035 40,194,165 | 344,522 6,027,614 | 0 1,818,645 |
| 2009 | 011 | 153 | 504 | 290 | 433 27 | 78,996 | 9,754,754 | 1,872,738 | 160,682 |
| 2009 | 011 | 350 | 1,095 | 62 | 88 | 131,240 | 20,579,620 | 2,994,161 | 362,307 |
| 2009 | 015 | 327 | 871 | 49 | 65 | 104,781 | 15,152,135 | 2,795,620 | 342,792 |
| 2009 | 013 | 715 | 2,287 | 163 | 232 | 370,006 | 93,594,907 | 14,844,133 | 3,856,772 |
| 2009 | 017 | 803 | 3,016 | 472 | 1,101 | 356,067 | 68,527,721 | 13,709,860 | |
| 2009 | 021 | 440 | 1,211 | 253 | 423 | 185,610 | 51,740,829 | 11,382,977 | |
| 2009 | 023 | 362 | 1,412 | 37 | 56 | 148,759 | 22,883,574 | 3,321,301 | 247,451 |
| 2009 | 025 | 212 | 638 | 8 | 9 | 102,930 | 12,919,431 | 2,306,297 | 99,560 |
| 2009 | 023 | 270 | 643 | 123 | 209 | 66,863 | 10,585,944 | 1,992,301 | 1,096,959 |
| 2009 | 027 | 559 | 1,039 | 75 | 90 | 157,835 | 24,232,467 | 5,319,481 | 407,654 |
| 2009 | 029 | 337 | 780 | 193 | 339 | 116,372 | 20,744,197 | 3,420,077 | 2,144,429 |
| 2009 | 031 | 85 | 247 | 8 | 11 | 32,740 | 4,386,954 | 955,480 | 36,697 |
| 2009 | 035 | 836 | 2,484 | 218 | 328 | 254,589 | 55,735,678 | 9,152,634 | 3,220,572 |
| 2009 | 033 | 307 | 2,464 907 | 14 | 328 19 | 109,070 | 11,921,619 | 2,732,711 | 55,978 |
| 2009 | 037 | 325 | 712 | 117 | 161 | 92,473 | 17,807,417 | 2,732,711 | 766,497 |
| 2009 | 039 | 281 | 1,231 | 9 | 15 | 184,493 | 28,373,943 | 4,541,359 | 79,057 |
| 2009 | 041 | 261 | 472 | 55 | 64 | 53,010 | 8,111,430 | 1,588,704 | 273,670 |
| 2009 | 045 | 616 | 1,700 | 333 | 545 | 222,214 | 55,797,225 | 10,845,129 | 5,541,918 |
| 2009 | 043 | 279 | 534 | 40 | 47 | 64,411 | 9,859,008 | 2,097,709 | 233,934 |
| 2009 | 047 | 613 | 1,373 | 322 | 494 | 153,940 | 23,643,011 | 3,741,402 | 2,518,057 |
| 2009 | 051 | 324 | 822 | 65 | 100 | 106,128 | 17,115,842 | 3,634,951 | 428,159 |
| 2009 | 051 | 245 | 940 | 32 | 52 | 123,226 | 15,641,523 | 2,716,315 | 164,330 |
| 2009 | 055 | 775 | 2,685 | 126 | 166 | 280,070 | 45,178,309 | 5,851,704 | 466,694 |
| 2009 | 057 | 148 | 355 | 120 | 14 | 39,563 | 5,220,795 | 908,640 | 131,109 |
| 2009 | 057 | 511 | 1,545 | 10 | 13 | 150,345 | 18,544,592 | 4,166,649 | 75,738 |
| 2009 | 061 | 454 | 1,433 | 51 | 62 | 166,980 | 25,548,658 | 3,628,196 | 207,365 |
| 2009 | 063 | 495 | 1,513 | 257 | 501 | 156,303 | 27,331,932 | 5,240,951 | 2,610,396 |
| 2009 | 065 | 153 | 400 | 13 | 13 | 45,322 | 6,407,377 | 1,103,244 | 26,520 |
| 2009 | 067 | 530 | 1,937 | 254 | 479 | 212,334 | 48,921,759 | 7,197,852 | 4,684,318 |
| 2009 | 069 | 614 | 1,481 | 303 | 473 | 134,310 | 20,872,517 | 3,817,387 | 2,078,443 |
| 2009 | 071 | 767 | 2,001 | 482 | 826 | 243,387 | 42,979,460 | | 10,377,527 |
| 2009 | 073 | 392 | 938 | 244 | 350 | 123,461 | 32,447,688 | 5,397,685 | 4,324,634 |
| 2009 | 075 | 500 | 1,077 | 201 | 305 | 167,201 | 26,752,191 | 3,650,538 | 1,149,393 |
| 2009 | 077 | 734 | 2,224 | 336 | 553 | 290,105 | 83,478,661 | 12,827,551 | 6,662,248 |
| 2009 | 079 | 380 | 960 | 139 | 200 | 95,063 | 16,156,383 | 3,024,380 | 829,053 |
| 2009 | 081 | 459 | 1,449 | 291 | 586 | 167,644 | 45,241,754 | 8,357,515 | 5,515,339 |
| 2009 | 083 | 337 | 944 | 122 | 171 | 96,376 | 14,539,303 | 2,083,040 | 718,605 |
| 2009 | 085 | 47 | 162 | 5 | 6 | 19,927 | 2,669,101 | 679,861 | 25,992 |
| 2009 | 087 | 120 | 475 | 4 | 5 | 92,849 | 12,374,173 | 2,034,105 | 13,040 |
| 2009 | 089 | 297 | 935 | 12 | 20 | 151,096 | 20,821,190 | 3,732,090 | 67,624 |
| 2009 | 091 | 458 | 1,422 | 149 | 221 | 169,479 | 40,244,934 | 7,285,363 | 2,127,440 |
| 2009 2009 | 093 095 | 841 566 | 2,354 1,734 | 437 266 | 701 496 | 358,530 183,374 | 75,246,463 31,963,345 | 12,755,263 6,006,359 | 5,957,561 2,942,490 |
| 2009 | 093 | 533 | 1,390 | 113 | 157 | 182,632 | 48,291,023 | 7,911,400 | 4,953,367 |
| 2009 | 099 | 706 | 2,104 | 312 | 513 | 211,001 | 47,759,599 | 7,343,847 | 4,268,223 |
| 2009 | 101 | 940 | 2,744 | 364 | 573 | 311,735 | 51,775,499 | 7,217,892 | 3,689,513 |
| 2009 | 103 | 620 | 1,592 | 272 | 389 | 221,866 | 41,138,857 | 6,620,229 | 2,234,591 |
| 2009 | 105 | 433 | 1,761 | 27 | 48 | 238,282 | 34,086,353 | 5,459,282 | 293,590 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | All | Actuals | | | | |
| 2007 | 001 | 117 | 341 | 42 | 95 | 32,798 | 2,967,649 | 633,653 | 281,993 |
| 2007 | 003 | 714 | 1,722 | 360 | 583 | 150,009 | 24,813,352 | 3,491,939 | 2,930,004 |
| 2007 | 005 | 270 | 630 | 110 | 165 | 49,927 | 6,176,178 | 1,356,745 | 570,383 |
| 2007 | 007 | 42 | 79 | 12 | 24 | 7,705 | 714,251 | 128,655 | 53,894 |
| 2007 | 009 | 553 | 1,041 | 50 | 61 | 79,014 | 8,852,832 | 1,401,712 | 152,351 |
| 2007 | 011 | 93 | 180 | 30 | 48 | 14,522 | 1,313,942 | 236,126 | 167,787 |
| 2007 | 013 | 275 | 554 | 60 | 90 | 36,456 | 3,785,063 | 662,794 | 245,623 |
| 2007 | 015 | 163 | 321 | 28 | 45 | 27,503 | 2,532,838 | 512,303 | 141,579 |
| 2007 | 017 | 965 | 2,480 | 495 | 906 | 288,141 | 57,151,528 | 6,779,658 | 8,995,149 |
| 2007 | 019 | 542 | 1,604 | 252 | 437 | 165,442 | 23,283,617 | 4,542,173 | 3,270,303 |
| 2007 | 021 | 359 | 750 | 239 | 373 | 82,334 | 20,107,213 | 3,864,073 | 4,111,768 |
| 2007 | 023 | 397 | 1,078 | 95 | 165 | 74,978 | 7,438,390 | 1,092,803 | 389,736 |
| 2007 | 025 | 170 | 419 | 67 | 132 | 41,851 | 3,758,935 | 610,256 | 422,005 |
| 2007 | 027 | 131 | 241 | 22 | 30 | 20,706 | 2,524,823 | 465,467 | 149,573 |
| 2007 | 029 | 336 | 721 | 48 | 69 | 63,618 | 6,964,325 | 1,413,309 | 178,271 |
| 2007 | 031 | 204 | 435 | 67 | 103 | 44,568 | 5,673,777 | 929,185 | 386,025 |
| 2007 | 033 | 75 | 176 | 19 | 32 | 16,631 | 1,622,781 | 317,752 | 104,363 |
| 2007 | 035 | 449 | 1,113 | 50 | 62 | 85,092 | 14,041,606 | 2,351,692 | 245,220 |
| 2007 | 037 | 232 | 483 | 60 | 103 | 42,432 | 3,489,640 | 785,039 | 379,736 |
| 2007 | 039 | 291 | 596 | 93 | 124 | 47,349 | 7,039,713 | 1,190,919 | 384,832 |
| 2007 | 041 | 162 | 471 | 25 | 32 | 56,891 | 6,762,360 | 1,033,622 | 100,142 |
| 2007 | 043 | 151 | 279 | 51 | 77 | 22,645 | 2,548,210 | 492,545 | 188,417 |
| 2007 | 045 | 545 | 1,276 | 330 | 530 | 115,650 | 24,475,906 | 4,214,560 | 3,479,818 |
| 2007 | 047 | 139 | 234 | 54 | 72 | 20,732 | 2,232,438 | 448,205 | 201,143 |
| 2007 | 049 | 489 | 988 | 101 | 153 | 62,956 | 6,796,767 | 1,048,457 | 358,443 |
| 2007 | 051 | 138 | 273 | 39 | 56 | 23,465 | 2,374,562 | 452,919 | 205,570 |
| 2007 | 053 | 123 | 299 | 48 | 100 | 21,225 | 2,117,384 | 330,764 | 268,640 |
| 2007 | 055 | 582 | 1,380 | 132 | 226 | 107,081 | 11,948,442 | 1,499,435 | 802,487 |
| 2007 | 057 | 87 | 201 | 27 | 58 | 12,935 | 1,232,924 | 193,880 | 132,128 |
| 2007 | 059 | 260 | 612 | 36 | 50 | 52,238 | 4,919,198 | 1,045,122 | 151,088 |
| 2007 | 061 | 364 | 730 | 61 | 98 | 55,368 | 5,724,581 | 883,401 | 279,395 |
| 2007 | 063 | 256 | 557 | 97 | 149 | 44,516 | 6,194,948 | 1,233,559 | 631,873 |
| 2007 | 065 | 90 | 225 | 27 | 56 | 20,715 | 2,319,487 | 422,861 | 294,066 |
| 2007 | 067 | 230 | 547 | 63 | 76 | 49,227 | 8,270,339 | 1,321,587 | 332,003 |
| 2007 | 069 | 345 | 746 | 118 | 190 | 49,593 | 5,625,264 | 950,159 | 545,442 |
| 2007 | 071 | 349 | 795 | 176 | 267 | 81,311 | 10,632,334 | 2,462,247 | 1,285,090 |
| 2007 | 073 | 400 | 827 | 249 | 369 | 80,303 | 19,011,378 | 2,953,073 | 3,054,385 |
| 2007 | 075 | 285 | 531 | 30 | 48 | 43,713 | 4,831,650 | 666,650 | 187,056 |
| 2007 | 077 | 860 | 2,371 | 529 | 1,004 | 220,366 | 50,628,558 | 6,320,083 | 5,245,189 |
| 2007 | 079 | 259 | 545 | 58 | 89 | 38,171 | 4,388,342 | 858,411 | 318,219 |
| 2007 | 081 | 497 | 1,171 | 367 | 617 | 104,650 | 22,286,089 | 3,461,950 | 4,728,177 |
| 2007 | 083 | 197 | 368 | 34 | 57 | 27,134 | 2,880,479 | 431,863 | 139,486 |
| 2007 | 085 | 51 | 108 | 13 | 21 | 11,706 | 823,331 | 232,098 | 84,869 |
| 2007 | 087 | 123 | 292 | 36 | 63 | 30,111 | 2,818,832 | 452,768 | 264,790 |
| 2007 | 089 | 229 | 577 | 38 | 76 | 63,511 | 6,172,862 | 1,085,191 | 237,894 |
| 2007 | 091 | 471 | 1,059 | 84 | 137 | 75,993 | 14,354,717 | 2,107,120 | 1,135,557 |
| | 093 | 483 | 990 | 210 | 313 | 91,616 | 14,084,037 | 2,345,985 | 1,814,518 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| - | | | | All A | Actuals | | | | |
| 2007 | 095 | 406 | 1,046 | 143 | 228 | 92,804 | 11,473,790 | 2,375,208 | 1,606,475 |
| 2007 | 097 | 485 | 1,158 | 74 | 122 | 113,511 | 23,621,694 | 3,258,278 | 626,873 |
| 2007 | 099 | 291 | 738 | 85 | 134 | 57,503 | 8,889,615 | 1,634,131 | 638,811 |
| 2007 | 101 | 617 | 1,254 | 125 | 193 | 94,399 | 10,590,005 | 1,537,538 | 570,420 |
| 2007 | 103 | 353 | 856 | 70 | 111 | 79,090 | 10,533,469 | 1,864,767 | 342,599 |
| 2007 | 105 | 403 | 1,108 | 71 | 125 | 85,179 | 8,845,605 | 1,296,879 | 351,719 |
| 2008 | 001 | 103 | 326 | 68 | 168 | 38,453 | 7,422,565 | 1,770,794 | 2,217,268 |
| 2008 | 003 | 705 | 1,733 | 327 | 759 | 161,123 | 50,988,592 | 8,130,663 | 5,707,165 |
| 2008 | 005 | 269 | 636 | 105 | 163 | 54,071 | 13,230,350 | 3,030,606 | 1,225,865 |
| 2008 | 007 | 44 | 87 | 44 | 85 | 9,129 | 1,674,262 | 390,621 | 1,391,041 |
| 2008 | 009 | 533 | 1,038 | 143 | 233 | 85,841 | 19,529,873 | 3,436,942 | 1,381,920 |
| 2008 | 011 | 92 | 176 | 62 | 103 | 15,472 | 2,723,193 | 600,641 | 877,383 |
| 2008 | 013 | 284 | 579 | 57 | 92 | 41,964 | 9,153,393 | 1,652,003 | 377,988 |
| 2008 | 015 | 163 | 316 | 41 | 64 | 29,862 | 5,872,291 | 1,273,267 | 822,298 |
| 2008 | 017 | 998 | 2,472 | 420 | 923 | 293,074 | 99,046,116 | 13,929,602 | 8,205,317 |
| 2008 | 019 | 518 | 1,542 | 163 | 276 | 170,024 | 49,865,757 | 10,748,016 | 2,500,007 |
| 2008 | 021 | 347 | 716 | 220 | 393 | 74,816 | 28,766,633 | 5,684,738 | 4,140,241 |
| 2008 | 023 | 367 | 1,001 | 130 | 246 | 78,916 | 16,878,731 | 2,817,963 | 932,124 |
| 2008 | 025 | 154 | 419 | 143 | 394 | 47,068 | 9,128,835 | 1,787,223 | 6,399,919 |
| 2008 | 027 | 124 | 249 | 22 | 35 | 19,243 | 4,379,868 | 864,174 | 278,419 |
| 2008 | 029 | 323 | 684 | 115 | 222 | 66,394 | 15,415,224 | 3,579,501 | 2,323,596 |
| 2008 | 031 | 203 | 414 | 71 | 105 | 43,263 | 11,000,669 | 2,064,725 | 925,718 |
| 2008 | 033 | 62 | 142 | 44 | 75 | 13,638 | 2,730,136 | 588,014 | 887,362 |
| 2008 | 035 | 430 | 1,095 | 100 | 158 | 82,337 | 25,101,484 | 4,654,173 | 1,073,486 |
| 2008 | 037 | 242 | 478 | 132 | 213 | 43,653 | 7,507,706 | 1,906,941 | 1,690,230 |
| 2008 | 039 | 257 | 551 | 89 | 160 | 40,403 | 11,600,291 | 2,169,273 | 961,536 |
| 2008 | 041 | 165 | 493 | 143 | 412 | 66,026 | 17,014,000 | 3,082,184 | 7,795,579 |
| 2008 | 043 | 137 | 236 | 53 | 69 | 20,170 | 4,520,582 | 914,737 | 360,781 |
| 2008 | 045 | 501 | 1,245 | 298 | 687 | 119,798 | 42,726,559 | 7,686,630 | 7,083,520 |
| 2008 | 047 | 135 | 233 | 53 | 70 | 21,668 | 5,096,744 | 1,134,299 | 973,105 |
| 2008 | 049 | 469 | 951 | 78 | 110 | 65,368 | 14,938,966 | 2,680,818 | 950,193 |
| 2008 | 051 | 140 | 270 | 42 | 61 | 22,636 | 4,879,983 | 1,019,755 | 469,047 |
| 2008 | 053 | 137 | 340 | 103 | 242 | 26,779 | 5,794,310 | 1,029,882 | 2,758,649 |
| 2008 | 055 | 555 | 1,336 | 273 | 622 | 108,290 | 26,053,709 | 3,780,626 | 6,008,384 |
| 2008 | 057 | 76 | 155 | 60 | 114 | 12,692 | 2,784,823 | 510,598 | 1,459,529 |
| 2008 | 059 | 261 | 669 | 129 | 302 | 56,201 | 10,726,364 | 2,581,679 | 3,500,680 |
| 2008 | 061 | 324 | 713 | 192 | 373 | 57,850 | 12,680,183 | 2,217,520 | 2,630,361 |
| 2008 | 063 | 247 | 554 | 82 | 120 | 47,070 | 12,586,883 | 2,771,199 | 601,998 |
| 2008 | 065 | 92 | 216 | 71 | 151 | 22,112 | 4,870,718 | 1,057,206 | 1,815,115 |
| 2008 | 067 | 225 | 642 | 45 | 58 | 56,739 | 18,942,071 | 3,384,132 | 814,084 |
| 2008 | 069 | 334 | 756 | 107 | 170 | 52,941 | 12,578,881 | 2,369,984 | 887,579 |
| 2008 | 071 | 343 | 788 | 151 | 240 | 79,888 | 18,783,370 | 4,823,809 | 2,406,902 |
| 2008 | 073 | 384 | 809 | 198 | 344 | 77,702 | 29,202,906 | 4,844,855 | 2,401,502 |
| 2008 | 075 | 303 | 587 | 37 | 48 | 57,716 | 13,420,424 | 2,178,531 | 311,062 |
| 2008 | 077 | 877 | 2,606 | 429 | 946 | 236,863 | 87,169,253 | 12,144,770 | 7,561,141 |
| 2008 | 079 | 280 | 577 | 53 | 78 | 41,461 | 10,230,098 | 2,063,768 | 475,566 |
| 2008 | 081 | 490 | 1,245 | 343 | 799 | 111,692 | 39,728,205 | 6,616,033 | 6,532,181 |
| 2008 | 083 | 185 | 360 | 48 | 68 | 26,543 | 6,019,080 | 1,068,203 | 361,391 |
| 2000 | 005 | 105 | 300 | 70 | 00 | 20,575 | 0,017,000 | 1,000,200 | 501,571 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | All A | Actuals | | | | |
| 2008 2008 | 085 087 | 56 124 | 128 275 | 18 111 | 32 245 | 12,320 31,983 | 2,140,061 6,754,573 | 543,824 1,163,797 | 395,790 4,222,969 |
| 2008 | 089 | 214 | 563 | 211 | 547 | 64,280 | 13,490,803 | 2,831,153 | 10,023,507 |
| 2008 | 091 | 474 | 1,131 | 166 | 319 | 83,967 | 27,142,814 | 4,483,188 | 2,260,885 |
| 2008 | 093 | 451 | 968 | 177 | 322 | 95,106 | 27,805,019 | 5,101,349 | 3,617,506 |
| 2008 | 095 | 390 | 966 | 69 | 92 | 91,164 | 23,714,097 | 5,217,129 | 1,020,101 |
| 2008 | 097 | 499 | 1,214 | 200 | 374 | 125,091 | 43,614,282 | 6,645,784 | 2,872,857 |
| 2008 | 099 | 294 | 768 | 62 | 74 | 61,815 | 19,709,062 | 4,001,563 | 565,505 |
| 2008 | 101 | 632 | 1,311 | 115 | 196 | 107,976 | 26,246,972 | 4,324,959 | 773,985 |
| 2008 | 103 | 323 | 790 | 71 | 122 | 74,840 | 19,032,570 | 3,828,044 | 941,578 |
| 2008 | 105 | 386 | 1,105 | 240 | 512 | 94,642 | 20,810,908 | 3,615,842 | 3,746,477 |
| 2009 | 001 | 99 | 286 | 24 | 38 | 37,310 | 3,904,327 | 896,471 | 433,895 |
| 2009 | 003 | 729 | 1,609 | 352 | 524 | 171,380 | 34,776,544 | 5,409,284 | 2,212,488 |
| 2009 | 005 | 266 | 545 | 172 | 248 | 55,821 | 8,563,483 | 1,830,690 | 1,149,974 |
| 2009 | 007 | 38 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 7,983 | 830,721 | 203,622 | 0 |
| 2009 | 009 | 524 | 885 | 143 | 169 | 87,440 | 13,141,485 | 2,002,458 | 430,768 |
| 2009 | 011 | 83 | 135 | 5 | 6 | 16,088 | 1,892,377 | 353,020 | 8,389 |
| 2009 | 013 | 255 | 483 | 24 | 29 | 39,999 | 6,392,936 | 912,793 | 138,328 |
| 2009 | 015 | 164 | 290 | 26 | 28 | 30,987 | 4,189,615 | 759,530 | 87,116 |
| 2009 | 017 | 888 | 2,017 | 184 | 231 | 288,459 | 66,272,902 | 9,614,135 | 2,260,376 |
| 2009 | 019 | 473 | 1,277 | 266 | 496 | 158,943 | 28,219,099 | 5,706,012 | 5,114,126 |
| 2009 | 021 | 356 | 589 | 214 | 272 | 86,519 | 23,053,835 | 4,921,877 | 4,652,245 |
| 2009 | 023 | 367 | 1,023 | 35 | 48 | 83,200 | 13,506,726 | 1,864,765 | 121,538 |
| 2009 | 025 | 147 | 337 | 12 | 14 | 46,523 | 5,037,846 | 960,807 | 95,283 |
| 2009 | 027 | 124 | 216 | 64 | 85 | 16,844 | 2,664,977 | 579,279 | 366,039 |
| 2009 | 029 | 264 | 421 | 20 | 22 | 51,902 | 7,558,494 | 1,591,241 | 111,199 |
| 2009 | 031 | 212 | 387 | 107 | 141 | 44,828 | 7,128,983 | 1,177,592 | 675,694 |
| 2009 | 033 | 50 | 141 | 5 | 7 | 18,228 | 3,010,682 | 568,154 | 67,316 |
| 2009 | 035 | 424 | 1,031 | 95 | 114 | 85,804 | 17,406,484 | 2,724,300 | 728,123 |
| 2009 | 037 | 212 | 380 | 17 | 23 | 40,344 | 4,007,891 | 991,882 | 74,460 |
| 2009 | 039 | 285 | 556 | 90 | 124 | 47,872 | 8,766,817 | 1,549,672 | 394,444 |
| 2009 | 041 | 168 | 525 | 7 | 8 | 73,807 | 10,896,203 | 1,727,981 | 20,289 |
| 2009 | 043 | 136 | 223 | 30 | 34 | 22,122 | 3,354,807 | 650,429 | 149,751 |
| 2009 | 045 | 550 | 1,146 | 293 | 420 | 130,535 | 31,314,918 | 5,669,676 | 3,020,737 |
| 2009 | 047 | 128 | 181 | 17 | 19 | 18,918 | 2,964,867 | 634,559 | 90,532 |
| 2009 | 049 | 474 | 854 | 191 | 240 | 62,760 | 8,915,310 | 1,466,180 | 879,372 |
| 2009 | 051 | 149 | 278 | 22 | 24 | 26,635 | 3,827,806 | 766,147 | 107,989 |
| 2009 | 053 | 123 | 291 | 13 | 26 | 24,360 | 3,675,473 | 575,729 | 61,019 |
| 2009 | 055 | 487 | 1,064 | 72 | 95 | 90,494 | 14,961,984 | 1,882,259 | 331,603 |
| 2009 | 057 | 66 | 119 | 4 | 4 | 9,642 | 1,332,550 | 226,254 | 5,283 |
| 2009 | 059 | 254 | 531 | 7 | 7 | 50,752 | 5,854,590 | 1,300,740 | 19,071 |
| 2009 | 061 | 317 | 649 | 28 | 34 | 54,528 | 8,546,748 | 1,114,049 | 64,249 |
| 2009 | 063 | 263 | 514 | 111 | 162 | 42,855 | 7,549,264 | 1,454,520 | 586,903 |
| 2009 | 065 | 106 | 211 | 6 | 7 | 24,507 | 3,313,950 | 616,722 | 35,452 |
| 2009 | 067 | 215 | 557 | 93 | 157 | 54,381 | 11,995,063 | 1,677,782 | 1,312,597 |
| 2009 | 069 | 327 | 685 | 159 | 224 | 49,910 | 7,315,244 | 1,348,699 | 644,497 |
| 2007 | | 335 | 684 | 187 | 263 | 80,394 | 12,419,187 | 3,134,024 | 3,092,154 |
| 2009 | 071 | 447 | hx4 | IX/ | 263 | XU 194 | 1/41918/ | 3 34 11/2 | 3 (197) 13/1 |



| Crop Year | County FIPS | Policies Earning Premium | Units Earning Premium | Policies Indemnified | Units Indemnified | Net Insured Acres | Liability | Total Premium | Indemnity |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | All A | Actuals | | | | |
| 2009 | 075 | 311 | 520 | 105 | 128 | 58,009 | 9,566,573 | 1,199,052 | 322,695 |
| 2009 | 077 | 845 | 2,075 | 301 | 404 | 225,441 | 56,921,386 | 7,681,094 | 3,028,775 |
| 2009 | 079 | 252 | 489 | 78 | 122 | 40,148 | 6,320,436 | 1,258,961 | 784,721 |
| 2009 | 081 | 504 | 1,092 | 285 | 392 | 114,724 | 27,849,994 | 4,974,656 | 3,740,977 |
| 2009 | 083 | 178 | 320 | 53 | 65 | 25,215 | 3,546,003 | 573,323 | 310,577 |
| 2009 | 085 | 55 | 102 | 9 | 14 | 11,608 | 1,111,175 | 289,430 | 42,293 |
| 2009 | 087 | 120 | 244 | 1 | 1 | 36,479 | 4,622,391 | 767,662 | 11,135 |
| 2009 | 089 | 216 | 502 | 3 | 3 | 67,290 | 8,138,205 | 1,665,124 | 18,135 |
| 2009 | 091 | 480 | 984 | 129 | 173 | 82,874 | 18,078,956 | 3,007,630 | 875,356 |
| 2009 | 093 | 487 | 907 | 212 | 267 | 102,687 | 19,498,909 | 3,149,962 | 1,390,162 |
| 2009 | 095 | 377 | 852 | 157 | 228 | 88,305 | 14,468,633 | 2,831,182 | 1,007,632 |
| 2009 | 097 | 459 | 931 | 77 | 95 | 128,737 | 31,456,439 | 4,845,546 | 2,859,783 |
| 2009 | 099 | 284 | 676 | 116 | 164 | 59,479 | 12,510,638 | 1,908,842 | 788,459 |
| 2009 | 101 | 649 | 1,239 | 165 | 219 | 118,537 | 19,747,357 | 2,472,167 | 711,771 |
| 2009 | 103 | 318 | 657 | 134 | 173 | 76,592 | 13,601,882 | 2,320,826 | 899,148 |
| 2009 | 105 | 381 | 1,105 | 24 | 41 | 114,152 | 19,608,505 | 2,754,288 | 370,421 |